

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE,
ON THE
18th, 19th, 20th and 21st of May, 1892.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1892.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

Church, Parish, County

Rev. Rector, Post Office,
 Treasurer, Post Office,

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }
 CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:
 Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... }
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... } Aggregate.....
 (of which by transfer.....) Total..... }
 Removed..... Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....
 FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:— { White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total..... }
 { Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total..... }
 Contributions.....

Number of Catechists..... Number of Scholars Confirmed.....
 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers..... Scholars.....
 MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—
 Regular expenses, including salary..... \$.....
 Other objects, including other current expenses..... \$.....
 Diocesan —1. Diocesan Missionary Society..... \$.....
 2. Diocesan Education Society..... \$.....
 3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... \$.....
 4. Disabled Clergy..... \$.....
 5. Brotherhood..... \$.....
 6. P. E. Church Home..... \$.....
 7. Contingent Fund paid last year..... \$.....
 8. Other objects in connection with Diocese..... \$.....
 General —Foreign Missions..... \$.....
 Domestic Missions..... \$.....
 Virginia Bible Society..... \$.....
 Other general objects..... \$.....

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish, County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....

Rev. Rector.

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of in County, held on the day of Mr. who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the town of on the day of in the year of our Lord

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

..... Rector,
 Registrar,
 or Church Warden.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

ERRATA.

Page 9. Rev. J. M. Meredith's address is "Richland" not "Richmond."

Page 46, line 5, for "even" lamps of architecture read "seven" lamps.

Page 49, line 11, for "glorious fame" read "genius for."

Page 49, line 22, for "whether" circumcision, &c. read "neither" circumcision, &c.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1892.

COSO007520

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

Church, Parish, County,

Rev. Rector, Post Office,

Treasurer, Post Office,

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....

{ Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....

Added white..... (of which by transfer.....)

(of which by transfer.....)

Removed..... Withdrawn..... Suspended.....



County, Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council. Rev.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of in County, held on the day of Mr. who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the town of on the day of in the year of our Lord

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

By Rector,
..... Registrar,
or Church Warden.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE,

ON THE

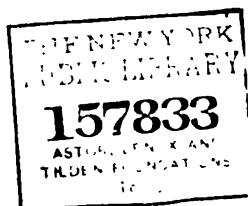
18th, 19th, 20th and 21st of May, 1892.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1892.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1893
NORFOLK,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1894
LEXINGTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1895
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1897
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1898
STAUNTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	1899
LYNCHBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1900
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1901
PETERSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1902
DANVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1903



DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1892.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop.*

RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D.,

MR. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,

MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,

REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,

MR. L. M. BLACKFORD.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D.,

REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,

HON. RICHARD PARKER,

REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,

MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,

REV. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D.,

MR. R. T. CRAIGHILL,

MR. EDMUND I. LEE.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1892.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,
 REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,
 REV. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,
 REV. J. K. MASON, D. D.,
 REV. J. B. NEWTON,
 REV. L. W. BURTON,
 REV. H. CARMICHAEL,

REV. L. R. MASON,
 MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,
 MR. WM. F. GRAY,
 MR. A. D. BLAIR,
 MR. THOMAS POTTS,
 MR. E. A. SAUNDERS,
 DR. J. R. WHEAT,

MR. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*.

Standing Committee on Church Property.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,
 REV. L. W. BURTON,

MR. DAVID N. WALKER,
 MR. JOHN F. GLENN,

MR. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

MR. JAMES M. BALL.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

**MR. DAVID N. WALKER, *President*. MR. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary*.
 MR. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer*.**

Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.

REV. JAMES B. FUNSTEN,
 MR. B. J. BARBOUR,
 MR. JOHN F. GLENN,

MR. CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
 MR. F. H. MCGUIRE,

MR. WILLIAM H. PALMER, *Treasurer*.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1892.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. ARTHUR HERBERT.

MR. CHARLES R. HOOFF.

Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL D., REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., MR. CHAS. E. WHITLOCK,
REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., MR. JOSEPH BRYAN,
 MR. E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer*.

Treasurer of the Education Society.REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., - - - *Alexandria.*

Examining Chaplains.

REV. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., REV. BEVERLY D. TUCKER,
 REV. SAMUEL. A. WALLIS.

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,
MAY, 1892.

Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., *Richmond.*

Rt. Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., *Richmond.*

Rev. Thomas M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland.*

Rev. Alfred W. Anson, Lynhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *Kempsville.*

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk.*

Rev. J. H. Birckhead, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford C. H.*

Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton.*

Rev. W. W. Brander, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville.*

Rev. W. Cabell Brown, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*

Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Assistant Minister, Epiphany Church, *Danville.*

Rev. Anselan Buchanan.

Rev. William P. Burke, Grace Church, *Norfolk.*

Rev. Lewis William Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Edward B. Burwell, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster, C. H.*

Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tammany.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Theodore M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Robert S. Carter, officiating in Wise county, *Big Stone Gap*.
Rev. Robert A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
Rev. William M. Clark, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. John J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
Rev. James M. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.
Rev. L. R. Combs, Missionary, Alleghany county, *Covington*.
Rev. John C. Cornick, Westover Parish, *Westover*.
Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. George W. Dame, D. D., Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.
Rev. Henry L. Derby, St. George's Parish, Accomac county, *Accomac C. H.*
Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saint's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. William B. Everett, St. Thomas' Church, *Middletown*.
Rev. James B. Funsten, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. John S. Gibson, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Radford*.
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Principal of Divinity School and Rector of St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. James Grammar, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. John J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Lexington Parish, *Amherst*.
Rev. Edwin H. Green, *Drake's Branch*.
Rev. Berryman Green, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tap-pahannock*.
Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. J. Cleveland Hall, Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Fairfax C. H.*
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*
 Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
 Rev. Charles S. Harrison, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Sperryville.*
 Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Totara.*
 Rev. Sewell S. Hepburn, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church.*
 Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, *Upperville.*
 Rev. Wm. E. Howell, *Fraternity.*
 Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, Campbell county, *Rustburg.*
 Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem.*
 Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley, *Norfolk.*
 Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton.*
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's.*
 Rev. A. Jæger, D. D., *Lynchburg.*
 Rev. Robert C. Jett, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson.*
 Rev. Martin Johnson, St. James' - Southam Parish, Powhatan county, *Sublett's.*
 Rev. John W. Johnson, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and Saponey Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino.*
 Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowlesville.*
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood.*
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk.*
 Rev. Thomas W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Bedford City.*
 Rev. James W. Keeble, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton.*
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, Halifax county, *Houston.*
 Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*
 Rev. C. R. Kuyk, Assistant, St. John's Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. Wm. C. Latane, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove.*
 Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, and Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Clover Depot.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. H. B. Lee, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester county,
Gloucester C. H.
Rev. B. F. Lewis, *Palmer's Springs*.
Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county,
Glendower.
Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., Assistant Minister St. James Church,
Richmond.
Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister Elizabeth City Parish, *New-*
port News.
Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mt. Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.
Rev. F. A. Meade, Hamner Parish, Bedford county, *Perrowville*.
Rev. John G. Meem, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*
Rev. J. M. Meredith, Quantico Church, Prince William county,
Richmond.
Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria*.
Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapi-*
dan.
Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Latimer Parish, *Lexington*.
Rev. John McNabb, Hanover Parish, *King George C. H.*
Rev. John McGill, Montgomery's Parish, *Christiansburg*.
Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., *Falls Church*, Fairfax county.
Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. James W. Morris, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*,
Rev. Wm. J. Morton, Assistant, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
Rev. Preston Nash, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.
Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D. Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fair-
fax county.
Rev. Frederick W. Neve, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albe-
marle county, *Ivy Depot*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
Rev. Richard H. G. Osborne, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.
Rev. Alexander Overby, *Clarksville*.
Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.
Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville*.
Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.
Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.
Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Brook Hill*.
Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, Botetourt county, *Fincastle*.
Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.
Rev. John Ridout, assistant Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.
Rev. L. W. Rose, Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Surry county, *Claremont*.
Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.
Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Missionary, Tazewell county, *Tazewell C. H.*
Rev. F. G. Scott, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight, *Smithfield*.
Rev. Henry T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. George G. Smead, Pulaski Parish, *Pulaski City*.
Rev. Claudius F. Smith, assistant, Antrim Parish, *Houston*.
Rev. Wm. D. Smith, assistant, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
Rev. Thomas Spencer, Divinity School and Missionary, *Petersburg*.
Rev. George S. Somerville, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Lovington*.
Rev. Stephen O. Southall, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.
Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.
Rev. Frank Steed, Christ Church, *Luray*.
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, St. John's Church, *West Point*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.
Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
Rev. P. D. Thompson, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
Rev. A. B. Tizzard, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.
Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
Rev. B. T. Turner, Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.
Rev. John P. Tyler, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.
Rev. Thomas W. Vaughan, Missionary, *Gordonsville*.
Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*,
Fairfax county.
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county,
Accotink.
Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.
Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.
Rev. S. P. Watters, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper*.
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., Professor William and Mary College,
Williamsburg.
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.
Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.
Rev. Richard P. Williams, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church,
Richmond.
Rev. William B. Williams, Assistant Minister, St. Mark's Church,
Richmond.
Rev. L. Wingfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties,
Blackstone.
Rev. Charles E. Woodson, Emmanuel Church, Southampton county,
Franklin.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL, MAY, 1892.

[Those marked with an asterisk (*) not present.]

-
- Abbott, W. R., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.
*Addison, Thomas D., Zion Church, Fairfax county, Joseph Cooper
alternate.
Alfriend, Thos. L., All Saints' Church, Richmond.
*Anderson, Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Dr. J. B.
McCaw alternate.
Anderson, William A., Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.
Archer, William M., Ashland Parish, Hanover county.
Archer, W. S., Grace Church, Richmond.
- Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.
Baker, Richard H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
Barnett, H. E., Colored Convocation.
Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond, J. Alston
Cabell alternate.
Berkeley, L. C., Jr., Epiphany Church, Danville, N. H. Massie,
alternate.
*Belches, R., Haymarket Parish, Prince William county.
Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Beverly, Robert, Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.
- Baughman, C. C., Christ Church, Richmond.
Bouldin, H. W., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
*Brockenbrough, William A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond
county.
*Brown, J. Thompson, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.

Laity Present.

- *Browning, John A., Trinity Church, Rappahannock county.
Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
Burks, J. F., West Russell Parish, Bedford county.
Bunting, Dr. J., Emmanuel Church, Washington county, J. Bunting, Jr., alternate.
- *Cary, Charles E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
Chase, William T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county, A. A. Moody, alternate.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg, Stirling Maury alternate.
Claiborne, Dr. James W., Grace Church, Petersburg, C. F. Lauterbach alternate.
Clarke, Dr. E. P., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, L. Washington alternate.
Cabaniss, J. H., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
Cuthbert, W. H., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
Coles, Walter, Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county, Chiswell Dabney alternate.
Cosby, Charles E., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
Cocke, E. R., Leighton Parish, Cumberland county.
- *Crabbe, Walter R., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, Robert Murphy alternate.
Currie, George L., St. John's Church, Richmond.
- Dabney, W. H., Nottoway Parish, Southampton county.
Darracott, George T., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.
Dunstan, Jacob W., St. Bride Parish, Norfolk county.
- Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
Elder, Thomas C., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Fairbank, S. G., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county.
- *Finney, Dr. O. B., St. George's Parish, Accomac county.
Fitzhugh, R. C., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
French, S. Bassett, Meade-Memorial Church, Manchester.
- *Garnett, Henry T., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.

Laity Present.

Garnett, James M., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Green, N. T., Antrim Parish, Halifax county, Thomas Chalmers alternate.

Hamilton, Hugh, St. Luke's Parish, Fauquier county.

Hansbrough, L. C., Salem Parish, Roanoke county.

Harris, John T., Jr., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.

*Harrison, Carter A., King William Parish, Powhatan county.

Harrison, E. C., Westover Parish, Charles City county, R. B. Knox alternate.

Harwood, S. F., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

Heffelfinger, Jacob, St. John's Church, Hampton.

Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.

Holland, Charles L., Epiphany Church, Danville, A. T. Burr, alternate.

*Hough, Louis, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.

James, B. O., St. James, Northam Parish, Goochland county.

James, Dr. R. B., Radford Parish, Montgomery county, C. W. Saunders alternate.

Jessup, Landon, Colored Convocation.

Jones, J. Ravenscroft, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.

Jones, Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Kelsey, O. W., St. John's Church, Bedford county, J. M. Daniel alternate.

Kennon, W. U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Lacy, Lane, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Lewis, H. L. D., Grace Church, Clarke county.

Lovell, J. T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.

*Marshall, William C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.

Martin, William B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Mason, J. S., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.

McBryde, J. M., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.

McGuire, F. H., St. James' Church, Richmond, C. E. Whitlock alternate.

Laity Present.

McD. Moelich, John R., Holston Parish, Washington county, Daniel Trigg alternate.

Michaux, W. W., St. James' Southam Parish, Powhatan county.

Moncure, Dr. James D., Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.

*Miller, R. L., Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, E. B. Estes alternate.

Murdaugh, W. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Morton, William G., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.

Moyler, Dr. J. E., Grace Church, Petersburg.

Nalle, P. P., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.

*Neblett, Colin, Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg county.

Nelson, Keating S., Polick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

*Nelson, William N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, R. P. Page alternate.

Nelson, Dr. Robert W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Norris, W. O., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, P. H. Powers alternate.

Oутten, E. A., St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Page, John, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Page, Rosewell, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.

Page, F. K., Grace Church, Albemarle county.

Page, Mann, Martin's-Brandon Parish, Prince George county, H. C. Britton alternate.

Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria, P. B. Peyton alternate.

Pendleton, J. D., Christ Church, Gordonsville.

Pennybacker, F. S., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Phelps, William A., MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.

Phillips, Edwin, Warwick Parish, Warwick county, W. H. Landon alternate.

Pierson, Thomas, Grace Church, Caroline county.

*Pleasants, D. S., Christ Church, Wise county, Dr. H. P. Howard alternate.

Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Price, C. T., Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

Laity Present.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.
Rowlett, Joseph H., Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.

*Sanders, E. W., Franklin Parish, Franklin county.
Scott, Landon C., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
Scott, R. Taylor, St James' Church, Warrenton.
Slaughter, C. D., Epiphany Church, Danville, W. P. Tyree alternate.

Stultz, Jesse D., Patrick Parish, Henry county.

Tarry, George P., St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county, Armistead Burwell alternate.

Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke, S. S. Brooke alternate.

Taylor, George K., St. John's Church, Richmond.

Thomas, R. S, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.

Watkins, Edgar, Fall's Church, Fairfax county.

Watts, Legh R., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.

Webb, Joseph P., St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.

Wellford, R. C., Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.

West, George S., St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county.

Williams, John G., St. Thomas Church, Orange C. H.

Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.

Wily, Hugh A., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.

Winston, Bickerton L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.

Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.

Woolnough, C., Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county.

Zimmerman, John R., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, P. B. Hooe alternate.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully

Rules of Order.

address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority ; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens

Rules of Order.

of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators, shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, DANVILLE, VA.,
WEDNESDAY, MAY 18, 1892.

The Ninety-seventh Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met at 10 A. M. this day in the Church of the Epiphany, Danville.

The Ante-Communion Service was read by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia. The sermon was preached by the Rev. P. P. Phillips, Rector of Grace Church, Berryville, from the seventeenth verse of the tenth chapter of St. Mark's Gospel. The Holy Communion was administered by the Assistant Bishop, assisted by Bishop Peterkin.

After Divine service the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Assistant Bishop of the Diocese.

The Secretary read the roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, and the following answered to their names:

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.

" P. M. Boyden,

" W. W. Brander,

Rev. C. B. Bryan,

" William P. Burke,

" L. W. Burton, D. D.,

Clergy Present.

Rev. E. B. Burwell,	Rev. C. R. Kuyk,
" Joseph W. Carroll,	" J. P. Lawrence,
" T. M. Carson,	" H. B. Lee,
" R. S. Carter,	" W. B. Lee,
" R. A. Castleman,	" Thomas E. Locke,
" W. M. Clark,	" M. P. Logan,
" John J. Clopton,	" John J. Lloyd,
" L. R. Combs,	" A. S. Lloyd,
" J. C. Cornick,	" C. J. S. Mayo,
" George W. Dame, D. D.,	" W. N. Meade,
" N. P. Dame,	" W. H. Meade, D. D.
" T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	" G. M. Murray,
" H. L. Derby,	" R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
" J. Y. Downman,	" John McNabb,
" J. B. Funsten,	" John McGill,
" C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	" Joseph F. Mitchell,
" John S. Gibson,	" William J. Morton,
" E. L. Goodwin,	" Preston Nash,
" R. A. Goodwin,	" G. W. Nelson,
" James Grammer, D. D.,	" K. Nelson, D. D.,
" Carl E. Grammer,	" F. W. Neve,
" John J. Gravatt,	" John B. Newton,
" W. L. Gravatt,	" John J. Norwood,
" A. P. Gray,	" Carter Page,
" Berryman Green,	" P. P. Phillips,
" C. R. Hains, D. D.,	" Pike Powers, D. D.,
" J. Cleveland Hall,	" C. O. Pruden,
" C. S. Harrison,	" B. M. Randolph,
" S. S. Hepburn,	" C. C. Randolph,
" Edwin S. Hinks,	" John Ridout,
" E. W. Hubbard,	" W. T. Roberts,
" J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,	" J. S. Russell,
" W. Q. Hullihen,	" F. G. Scott,
" J. H. Hundley,	" George G. Smead,
" R. C. Jett,	" William D. Smith,
" Martin Johnson,	" Thomas Spencer,
" E. Valentine Jones,	" G. S. Summerville,
" Thomas W. Jones,	" S. O. Southall,

Laity Present—Committee on Credentials.

Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
" Frank Stringfellow,
" E. M. Stires,
" B. D. Tucker,
" B. T. Turner,

Rev. S. A. Wallis,
" J. W. Ware,
" S. P. Watters,
" L. Winfield,
" Charles E. Woodson.

The list of Lay Delegates, whose credentials had been forwarded to the Secretary, was then called, and eighty-one answered to their names.

The following Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates was appointed:

Rev. Arthur P. Gray,
" E. W. Hubbard,
" B. T. Turner,

Rev. Preston Nash,
Mr. R. E. Withers,
" R. C. Fitzhugh,

Mr. Wm. Ellis Jones.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report:

The Committee on the Credentials of Lay Delegates report the same to be in due form, and that the list as reported are entitled to seats.

ARTHUR P. GRAY,
Chairman.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Council was declared organized and ready for business.

On motion, Bishop Peterkin was unanimously invited to a seat beside the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. R. E. Withers, the Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted for the government of this Council.

The Rev. Dr. Dame offered the following:

Resolved, That the hours for the daily meetings of the Council during this session be as follows: Opening at 9 A. M. and 3:30 P. M., and adjourning at 1 P. M. and 6:30 P. M., with a recess at 11 A. M. for divine service.

Carried.

Standing Committees.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees :

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph R. Anderson,
“ Samuel A. Wallis,	“ James M. Garnett,
“ James B. Funsten,	“ J. E. Moyler,
“ John McGill,	“ William N. Nelson,
“ Robert J. McBryde, D. D.,	“ Albert Baker.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. T. M. Carson,	Mr. T. L. Alfriend.
--------------------	---------------------

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. William H. Meade, D. D.,	Mr. W. W. Parker.
-------------------------------	-------------------

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,	Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
Mr. W. W. Old.	

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. George W. Nelson,	Rev. E. W. Hubbard,
Mr. N. T. Green.	

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. A. P. Gray,	Mr. Frank Nelson.
------------------	-------------------

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. W. T. Roberts,	Mr. B. L. Winston,
“ S. S. Hepburn,	“ W. T. Chase,
“ G. M. Murray,	“ R. O. Egerton,
“ Mercer P. Logan.	“ Eppa Rixey.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. J. Y. Downman,	Mr. C. Woolnough,
“ P. P. Phillips,	“ E. C. Harrison,
“ S. P. Watters,	“ Wm. Ellis Jones,
“ Edwin S. Hinks,	“ R. S. Thomas.

Standing Committees.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	Mr. Chas. M. Blackford,
“ N. P. Dame,	“ Rosewell Page,
“ J. R. Hubard, D. D.,	“ W. S. Barton.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. Frank Stringfellow,	Rev. J. W. Ware,
Mr. William C. Marshall.	

FINANCE.

Mr. J. Ravenscroft Jones,	Mr. R. Taylor Scott,
“ William B. Martin,	Dr. James W. Claiborne,
Mr. H. O. Clagett.	

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr.,	Mr. John G. Williams,
“ R. H. Baker,	“ W. O. Norris,
“ H. W. Bouldin,	“ John R. McD. Moelich,
“ Henry T. Garnett,	“ C. J. Faulkner,
“ George P. Tarry,	“ R. E. Withers.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. Hartley Carmichael,	Mr. Thomas Potts,
“ Arthur S. Lloyd,	“ John R. Zimmerman.
“ H. T. Sharp,	“ Jacob Heffelfinger.

Mr. J. R. Jones offered the following :

Resolved, That so much of the resolution as to memorial notices adopted last year, as requires a memorial of deceased Lay Delegates, be hereby repealed.

Carried.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the Rules of Order were suspended to go into the election of Standing Committees of the Council.

Standing Committees.

The following Committees were thereupon elected :

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Rev. L. R. Mason,
" T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
" Pike Powers, D. D.,	" William F. Gray,
" J. K. Mason, D. D.,	" Thomas Norwood,
" J. B. Newton,	" Thomas Potts,
" L. W. Burton,	" E. A. Saunders,
" H. Carmichael,	Dr. J. R. Wheat,
Mr. J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer</i> .	

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell,	Mr. David N. Walker,
" L. W. Burton,	" John F. Glenn,
Mr. Boswell Alsop.	

TRUSTEES OF THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. James B. Funsten,	Mr. Cyrus Bossieux,
Mr. B. J. Barbour,	" F. H. McGuire,
" John F. Glenn,	" Wm. H. Palmer, <i>Treasurer</i> .

Mr. Thomas Potts offered the following, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote, and directed to be telegraphed to the Bishop :

"The Council, assembled in Danville, desire to convey to our beloved Bishop their affectionate expression of sympathy in his long-continued sickness, and pray God that He may soon restore him to health and strength."

The Council then proceeded to elect by ballot the Standing Committee of the Diocese. The tellers reported the following to be elected :

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,	Mr. Charles S. Taylor,
" G. H. Norton, D. D.,	" Arthur Herbert,
" H. Suter, D. D.,	" L. M. Blackford,

Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson moved that the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese be made the order of the day for Thursday, immediately after the Bishops' addresses.

Carried.

Rev. Dr. Dame moved a reconsideration as to hours of services. The motion was reconsidered, and it was directed to begin with Divine service at 9 A. M.

Mr. John Page moved that the election of Deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day for Friday morning, after reading the minutes.

Pending discussion of this motion, the hour of one o'clock arrived, and the Council took recess until 8:15 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 8:15 P. M.

The Council met at 8:15 P. M., Bishop Randolph in the chair.

After divine service, conducted by the Rev. C. B. Bryan, the Rev. Dr. Pike Powers read the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocese, which was referred to the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report:

That since the last Council they have aided the following counties and parishes in the amounts herein stated—viz.: Alleghany county, \$200; Amherst county—Lexington and Amherst Parishes, \$200; Bedford county, \$150; Botetourt county—Botetourt and Woodville Parishes, \$100; Brunswick county—St. Andrew's Parish, \$300; Caroline county—St. Mary's Parish \$200, and St. Margaret's Chapel \$100—total \$300; Charlotte county—Cornwall Parish—and Halifax county—Roanoke Parish—combined, \$200; Chesterfield county—Dale Parish \$125, and Manchester \$200—total \$325; Cul-

 Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

peper county—Ridley Parish, \$200; Dinwiddie county—Church at Blanford and Prince George Church at City Point, \$150; Essex county—St. Anne's Parish \$150, South Farnham Parish \$300, and St. Luke's Mission Church \$200—total \$650; Fairfax county—Upper Truro Parish, \$150; Goochland county—St. James' Northam Parish, \$200; Greensville county—Meherrin Parish, \$150; Henrico county—Christ Church, Richmond, \$200; Hanover county—St. Martin's Parish \$200, Ashland \$100—total \$300; Henry county—Patrick Parish, \$200; King William county—West Point \$200, St. David's Church \$100—total \$300; King George county—St. Paul's and other Parishes, \$150; Lancaster county—Christ Church and other Parishes, \$200; Loudoun county—Shelburn Parish, \$150; Montgomery county—Montgomery Parish, \$200; Nottoway county—Nottoway Parish, \$200; Orange county—Gordonsville and Louisa C. H., \$250; Pittsylvania county—North Danville \$150, Camden Parish \$100—total \$250; Princess Anne county—Lynnhaven Parish, \$200; Prince Edward county—Wilmer Parish, \$200; Prince William county—Haymarket Parish and others, \$300; Pulaski county—Pulaski Parish, \$150; Rockbridge county—Latimer Parish, \$150; Rappahannock county, \$200; Shenandoah county—Beckford Parish, \$250; Stafford county—Overwharten Parish, \$250; Southampton county—Nottoway Parish, \$300; Spotsylvania county—St. George's Chapel, \$50; Tazewell county, \$200; Warwick county—Warwick Parish, \$200; Westmoreland county—Cople Parish \$200, Washington Parish \$200, Montross \$75, and St. Paul's Church \$75—total \$550; Wise county, \$200; York county, \$100. Of these, the church in Pulaski City and Christ Church, Richmond, each resigned \$50 of their respective stipends. Two were reduced by the committee \$50 each, and one \$25 in November, 1891. The total amount of the above-stated stipends is \$9,230, from which some abatement is to be made, because some of the stipends began and some ceased in the course of the year. But this abatement is largely overbalanced by the stipends paid to the colored deacons, which are not here included. We think we may safely add to the above \$1,000 as the excess of the colored stipends over all reductions; then adding \$3,000, the salaries of two evangelists paid by the committee, and we have a total of \$13,230, not including specials to clergymen in need and other expenses incident to the work. So that as we began the Council year with \$6,000, and had received up to 1st April, 1892, less than \$5,000, making a total of less than \$11,000, it can readily be seen that our treasury would then be exhausted, so that we felt compelled to make an appeal to the churches, and to appoint a committee to borrow money, if necessary, to meet our engagements. Indeed, the Treasurer reports that on 1st of April he was short over \$2,000; while, therefore, by the blessing of God and by the liberality of the people and of the children, the treasury has been replenished, the sum total up to the meeting of Council being \$13,875.25, of which the children probably gave one-fourth, yet after making up all deficiencies and meeting all obligations the balance is \$5,767.34—\$300 less than

Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

last year. It is a trial to the committee, and, we should think, to the Diocese, with forty or fifty men looking to us for help, to be left with an empty treasury almost every year before Lent, and to have to rely upon the extraordinary efforts of that season to replenish it. Regular and frequent giving is the rule of the New Testament, of almost all churches for self-support, and, we believe, of all Mutual Aid Societies, and, we think, should be the rule of all giving to the cause of Christ at home and abroad. Why cannot some zealous lay-man or lay-woman in every country church, and especially in every long vacant church, take down the names of all who are willing to give to Diocesan Missions, with the amounts they are willing to give monthly or quarterly, and then, by themselves or with the help of others, collect the same and remit to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Societies as soon as possible. Surely this or some other plan ought to be adopted to make our revenue more regular and to keep us from running aground almost every year. In this connection the Executive Committee begs the members of the Council to bear in mind that the balance reported as now in the treasury is already appropriated, and will be necessary to meet the obligations to which we are already committed. The committee makes this statement to guard against the idea that this is a surplus, whereas it is part of our regular provision, and will barely suffice to take us through the year. The ministers aided by us are, as we believe, faithful and efficient, and some of them remarkably so. The evangelists are worthy of all praise, not only for their zeal and efficiency, but for their disinterestedness in their efforts to supply the vacant parishes with ministers, or to bring about such combination as will enable them to support a minister themselves, or with less aid from the Executive Committee than the parishes would require if separate. The office of evangelist is, from its nature, temporary, and just in proportion as the vacant parishes are supplied with ministers, separately or by combination, will there be less need of evangelistic service. The Executive Committee would be glad to have the sense of Council as to the expediency of denying aid to parishes which refuse to combine when combination is practicable and desirable. Finally, we earnestly recommend to all our congregations, in order to foster the spirit and establish the habit of Christian giving in our children, that the congregation pay all necessary expenses of the Sunday-school, and have the children free to devote their offerings, specially during Lent, to Diocesan Missions, and at other times to Brazilian or other Foreign Missions, to the Education Society, or to any other Christian object which the rector, superintendent and teachers may agree upon, keeping up the interest of the children by occasional statements of facts, or other interesting matter connected with the object of their beneficence.

All which is respectfully submitted,

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.

Reports, Morning Session, &c.

Acting under instructions from the Executive Committee, the Rev. L. W. Burton read a report adopted by that committee, with a view to increasing the regularity of missionary contributions.

Addresses were made by the Rev. Messrs. A. S. Lloyd, H. B. Lee, S. A. Wallis, R. C. Jett, F. Stringfellow and J. B. Funsten.

The offerings of the congregation were then taken for the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the meeting adjourned until Thursday at 9 A. M.

THURSDAY, May 19th, 9 A. M.

The Council assembled for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. John J. Norwood and Rev. S. A. Wallis. The sermon was preached by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia, on the 41st and 42d verses of the 1st chapter of St. John's Gospel.

After divine service the Council was called to order by the Assistant Bishop. The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following clergy, absent at roll-call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. H. Carmichael,	Rev. F. A. Meade,
“ John S. Hansbrough,	“ Thomas C. Page,
“ O. A. Kinsolving, D. D.,	“ Job Turner,
“ James W. Keeble,	“ Angus Crawford,
“ L. R. Mason,	“ J. H. Williams,
“ Everard Meade,	“ John K. Mason, D. D.

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page, the privilege of a seat upon the floor of the Council was extended to the ministers of Danville and North Danville.

On motion of Rev. C. B. Bryan, the same privilege was extended to all visiting clergy and theological students.

Bishop's Address.

BISHOP WHITTLE'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop's Address was then read by the Assistant Bishop.

MY DEAR BRETHREN:

It is a great disappointment to me that I am providentially prevented from meeting with you in this interesting and important Council of our Church. But, my absence being providential, is of course right, and for the best.

I was stricken down by sickness in the midst of my labors last September, and for the greater part of the time since have been confined to my room, and much of it, to my bed.

Although my health has much improved, I am still unable to endure the fatigue and excitement of the Council, or even to do more than dictate such a brief account of matters in the diocese, as I am expressly required by Canon, to lay before you.

1891, May 25th.—I had the pleasure of taking part in a solemn and joyful celebration of the Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson's semi centennial of his rectorship of Grace Church, Petersburg.

June 4th.—Attended the interesting and satisfactory commencement of St. Paul's Normal and Industrial Colored School, Lawrenceville, under the direction of Rev. J. S. Russell. This brother has done and is doing a noble work for his people, which I wish all their friends in the Diocese could see for themselves.

June 10th.—Visited the Colored Parochial School at Clover depot, Halifax county, in charge of Mrs. Miles and assistant. This school has since been closed.

June 16th.—Attended the annual meeting of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Normal School, Petersburg. This institution, under the headship of the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, continues to successfully prosecute its good work.

June 17th-18th.—Attended examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 19th.—In St. Phillip's Church, Richmond, ordained the Rev. John W. Johnson (colored) to the priesthood. Rev. Thomas Spencer preached the sermon and presented the candidate, and Rev. Messrs. Burton and Bragg (colored) assisted in the service.

Bishop's Address.

June 23d-26th.—At Theological Seminary.

June 26th.—In Seminary Chapel ordained twelve Deacons and four Priests—one of the former for the Bishop of Missouri, and one of the latter being a deaf mute.

August 2d.—Ordained in Grace Church, Berryville, Rev. Messrs. Massie, Brown, Meem, and Hall, Priests. Professor Packard, of the Seminary, preached the sermon, and Professor Grammer presented the candidates. Mr. Massie has gone to China, and Messrs. Brown and Meem to Brazil.

September 20th.—In St. John's Church, Richmond, ordained Alfred W. Anson and C. R. Kuyk, Deacons, the rector, Rev. L. W. Burton, preaching sermon and presenting candidates.

August 26th.—Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., after long, most faithful, and acceptable service, resigned his office as one of the examining chaplains, and October 14th the Rev. S. A. Wallis was appointed his successor.

VISITATIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS.

June 21st.—Acquia, Stafford county, confirmed two; several other candidates being prevented from attending by a storm of rain.

July 5th.—Baptized two adults and confirmed seven in St. John's, and in Christ's Church, Amelia county, confirmed two.

July 10th.—St. James', Cartersville, confirmed none, and St. John's, Columbia, confirmed two.

July 11th. Grace, Fluvanna county, confirmed one.

July 12th.—Christ Church, Albemarle county, confirmed three, and St. John's, Scottsville, confirmed three.

July 13th.—Emmanuel, Buckingham county, confirmed four.

July 18th.—Grace, Charlotte county, baptized an adult and confirmed three.

July 19th.—Ascension, Charlotte county, confirmed three.

July 24th-25th.—Was prevented by sickness from meeting appointments in Nottoway county.

August 14th.—St. Paul's, Rappahannock county, confirmed two.

August 15th.—Trinity Church in same county, confirmed seven.

August 16th.—Christ Church, Luray, confirmed five.

September 3d.—Trinity, Manassas, confirmed two.

September 4th.—St. Paul's, Haymarket, confirmed twelve.

Bishop's Address.

September 5th.—Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county, confirmed none.

September 6th.—Trinity, Marshall, confirmed none.

September 7th.—Grace Church, The Plains, confirmed none, and Whittle Chapel, confirmed two.

September 8th.—Consecrated The Church of the Redeemer, Aldie, and confirmed one; and Emmanuel, Middleburg, confirmed none.

September 9th.—Trinity, Upperville, confirmed five.

September 10th.—Emmanuel, Fauquier, confirmed one.

September 11th.—Leeds, Fauquier, confirmed five.

September 13th.—St. James', Warrenton, confirmed three; and Chapel Baldwin's Ridge, confirmed none.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

Eugene De Mott, John B. Mancebo (colored), Robert S. Coup-land, John S. Alfriend, Fred. L. Lemosy, Andrew G. Grinnan, Jr., Joseph B. Dunn, Jr., Walter E. Buckner, Cassius Lee Price, Arthur C. Thornton, James LeRoy Baxley, John S. Douglas, R. Hayden Hoy, W. S. Scott Downman, Henry S. Lancaster, George Otis Mead, Jefferson R. Harrison, John N. McCormick.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Charles L. Simmons, Allen Smith, Robert B. Bruce, John C. Man-
cebo (all colored).

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Milton A. Craft, Charles H. Lee, Jr., Fred. G. Bibble, D. Funsten Ward, John S. Meredith, Thomas D. Lewis, Benjamin L. Ancell, Austin B. Chinn, Edward W. Cowling, Reuben Meredith, Z. S. Far-land, J. D. La Mothe, H. S. Simmerman, A. A. Pruden, Joseph B. Dunn, Jr., Robert S. Coupland, W. S. S. Downman, Arthur K. Fenton, John N. McCormick, C. R. Kuyk, Thomas Semmes.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

1891, June 26th.—In the Chapel of the Theological Seminary :
John Ridout, William D. Smith, Jr., Ernest Milmore Stires, William

Bishop's Address.

W. Brander, William Cabell Brown, Robert S. Carter, William J. Morton, Charles S. Harrison, John G. Meem, Jr., J. Cleveland Hall, and Samuel E. Arthur, of Missouri.

September 20th.—In St. John's Church, Richmond: Christian R. Kuyk, Alfred W. Anson.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRESBYTERS.

1891, June 19th.—In St. Philip's Church, Richmond: John Wesley Johnson (colored).

June 26th.—In the Chapel of Theological Seminary: Berryman Green, John C. Cornick, Edwin S. Hinks, and Job Turner (deaf mute).

August 2d.—In Grace Church, Berryville: Robert K. Massie, William Cabell Brown, John G. Meem, Jr., J. Cleveland Hall.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Alexander Galt and George F. Bragg, Jr. (colored), to Maryland; Peyton Gallegher, to Western New York; G. W. Phelps, to North Carolina; Thomas A. Payne, to Alabama; E. C. Burr, to Florida; George E. Benedict, to Georgia; George W. Easter, to West Virginia; Robert K. Massie, to China; Robert W. Forsyth, to Pennsylvania.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

John W. Keeble and P. D. Thompson, from Easton; C. F. Smith, from East Carolina.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. John C. Cornick has exchanged St. James', Northam Parish, Goochland, for Westover Parish, Charles City; Rev. Henry L. Derby, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, for St. George's Parish, Accomac; Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Epiphany Church, Lynchburg, for Roanoke Parish, Halifax, and Cornwall, Charlotte; Rev. John McGill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, for Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county; Rev. F. G. Scott, Christ Church, Gordonsville, for Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county;

Bishop's Address.

Rev. William P. Burke (colored), Meade Chapel, Alexandria, for Grace Church, Norfolk; Rev. John W. Keeble is Rector of St. Paul's and Christ Churches, Loudoun; Rev. C. F. Smith is assistant of Antrim Parish, Halifax; Rev. P. D. Thompson is Rector of Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county; Rev. W. W. Brander is laboring in Brunswick county; Rev. Robert S. Carter in Wise county; Rev. Charles S. Harrison, in Rappahannock; Rev. William J. Morton is assistant in Epiphany Church, Danville; Rev. John Ridout, in Grace, and Rev. William D. Smith, Jr., in St. Paul's, Petersburg; Rev. Ernest M. Stires is at West Point; Rev. Richard P. Williams is assistant in St. Paul's, Richmond; and Rev. William C. Brown and John G. Meem, Jr., are Missionaries in Brazil.

MINISTERS DEPOSED.

1892, March 7th.—D. Wilson Taylor, Deacon (colored).

MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my sad duty to report the loss by death of two of our most prominent and valued Presbyters during the past year.

The Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., who had been in declining health for some time, departed this life at his home in Richmond, March 7, 1892, in the seventy-eighth year of his age.

A native of Baltimore and ordained in 1837, he labored in Maryland, Berryville, Va., and Princeton, N. J., and at the time of his death had been for nearly thirty-seven years the faithful and beloved Rector of St. James' Church, Richmond.

The Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., for nearly twenty-four years Rector of St. James' Church, Leesburg, died in that place May 3d, 1892, in the sixty-third year of his age.

Dr. Davis was ordained in 1855, and spent the whole of his Ministry in his native Virginia.

Both these dear brethren were well known throughout the Diocese, and wherever known, admired and loved. They need no eulogy from me—they were both men of ability, and eminent for the saintliness of their characters and for the purity and Godliness of their lives.

"They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." May we all be imitators of them, even as they were of Christ.

 Bishop's Address.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

J. Woodhouse and Thomas P. Day, Lynnhaven Parish; C. K. Anderson, Nelson Parish; W. B. Martin and T. A. Williams, St. Luke's, Norfolk; T. S. Beckwith, William Cameron, W. W. Gillette, J. E. Moyler and J. W. Claiborne, Grace Church, Petersburg; John Meredith, Overwharton Parish; D. M. Brown and R. O. Egerton, St. John's, Petersburg; J. M. Kilgour and H. O. Clagett, Shelbourne Parish; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish; John E. Wales, Christ Church, Norfolk; E. Hines, St. Paul's, Suffolk; W. H. F. Miller, Clifton Forge; C. E. Lippitt, S. J. C. Moore, Grace Church, Berryville; J. T. Lovell, Calvary Church, Front Royal; W. W. Scott, Christ Church, Gordonsville; James P. Corbin, George C. McLaughlin and David Funsten, Latimer Parish; J. R. Jones, St. Andrew's Parish; Dr. Charles M. Blackford, St. Paul's, Lynchburg; R. W. Hilleary, Hamilton Parish; W. F. Irvine and W. H. Buckner, St. Paul's, Norfolk.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1891, September 8th.—Church of the Redeemer, Aldie, Loudoun county.

SUMMARY.

Visitations	28
Confirmed.....	75
Baptisms (adults)	3
Postulants received.....	18
Candidates for Deacon's Orders admitted (colored).....	4
Present number (white, 2; colored, 4).....	6
Candidates for Priest's Orders admitted.....	23
Present number.....	33
Deacons ordained.....	14
Presbyters ordained (white, 8; colored, 1).....	9
Ministers died.....	2
Deposed (colored).....	1
Letters Dimissory given.....	10
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	3
Churches consecrated.....	1
Lay Readers licensed.....	31
Present number ministers (white, 146; colored, 11).....	157

Assistant Bishop's Address.

I regret to say that owing to my sickness, and other causes, no meeting of the Colored Convocation has been held during the past year, but hope no evil will result from the omission.

The Evangelists have done important and effective work, and I trust they will be continued. Indeed, I do not see how their services can be dispensed with, without great injury to the cause which we all have so much at heart.

It is simply marvelous how, in this time of our poverty and pecuniary depression, God puts it into the hearts of the people to sustain our Education and Diocesan Missionary Societies, the two most important agencies of our Church.

Especially is it a matter of wonder and gratitude to see what has been done by the children of the Diocese. They have again responded most nobly to the appeal made to them by the Missionary Society for help in supporting the Evangelists, and deserve the thanks of all the older members of the Church.

I must leave it to the officers of our various institutions and societies to report their condition, which, I think, will be found to be good and encouraging.

I take this occasion to return my grateful thanks to the many dear brethren, clerical and lay, who have expressed their kind sympathy for me and my family during my sickness, and now, praying God's best blessings for each one of you, and for His guidance and direction in all your deliberations and proceedings, I remain,

Faithfully and affectionately yours,

FRANCIS M. WHITTLE.

The Assistant Bishop then read his own address.

ASSISTANT BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

MY BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

The long-continued illness of the Bishop of the Diocese, which compelled him to suspend active work during the month of September last, and which detains him from this Council, has been a subject of solicitude and sympathy throughout the Diocese and the State of Virginia. The loving appreciation of fidelity and self-sacrifice in her public servants has always been a characteristic of the

Assistant Bishop's Address.

people of Virginia. In church and in state the instinct to honor those who are over us in the Lord, and to esteem them very highly for their work's sake, is one of the conservative virtues nurtured in a people by the growth of Christian civilization. My intercourse during the last eight months with the people of all parts of Virginia, and their kind inquiries after their Bishop's health, have suggested these observations. It is hoped that rest and freedom from the cares of his office may restore him to health and prolong his day of usefulness in his generation. As soon as it was more than a probability that his illness would be a long-continued one I addressed myself to the effort to supply the needs of the whole Diocese for Episcopal visitations. Had it been possible to begin the work in the fall this might have been accomplished. The greater part of the work in the following record has been done, as will be seen, since the 1st of January, 1892 :

SERVICES, VISITATIONS AND CONFIRMATIONS.

May 25, 1891, I attended the semi-centennial services at Grace Church, Petersburg, in honor of fifty years of ministry of the beloved rector, the Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D. I esteem it a privilege to have been present at that service. It was beautiful and blessed and long to be remembered. On the 26th of May I attended and officiated at the laying of the corner-stone of the new St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg—an occasion full of interest and significance. I cannot commend too highly the prudent resolution of my friend the rector and his people, to build this beautiful church so much needed by the congregation, without laying the burden of debt upon a future generation. They are building as they get the money to pay for the work. On June 10th I attended the centennial services of St. John's Church, Richmond. To my beloved brother, the rector of that church, is largely due the success and impressiveness of those services. It was an occasion of high religious and historic import.

June 11th.—St. John's Memorial, Farmville, confirmed four.

June 13th.—St. Paul's, Prince Edward county, confirmed four.

August 23d.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

September 10th.—Christ Church, Culpeper county, confirmed three.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

September 11th.—Calvary Church, Culpeper county, confirmed four.

September 11th (P. M.)—St. Stephens, Culpeper C. H., confirmed five.

September 12th.—St. Paul's, Culpeper county, confirmed five.

September 13th.—Emmanuel, Culpeper county, confirmed six.

September 13th.—St. Thomas', Orange county, confirmed seven.

September 18th.—Bohick Church, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

September 19th.—Olivet, Fairfax county, confirmed three.

September 20th.—Zion Church, Fairfax county, confirmed seven.

September 20th (P. M.)—Falls Church, Fairfax county, confirmed three.

September 21st.—St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun county, confirmed six—five white and one colored.

September 22d.—Christ Church, Lovesville, Loudoun county, confirmed two.

September 27th.—St. Stephen's, Fauquier county.

October 4th.—St. Luke's, Rappahannock Station, Fauquier county.

October 8th.—St. James', Warrenton, ordination to Priesthood.

October 10th.—St. John's Church, Chase City, Mecklenburg county.

October 11th.—St. James', Boydton, Mecklenburg county, confirmed seven.

October 12th.—St. Luke's, Mecklenburg county, confirmed one.

October 13th.—Grace church, Mecklenburg county, confirmed two.

October 14th.—St. Andrew's, Mecklenburg county, confirmed two.

October 14th (P. M.)—Ascension (colored mission), confirmed nine.

October 15th.—St. Mark's, Mecklenburg county, (colored mission church), confirmed twenty.

October 16th.—Peyton's Chapel (colored mission), Brunswick county, confirmed six.

October 17th.—St. Paul's Chapel, Union Level (colored church), Mecklenburg county, confirmed eleven.

October 18th.—St. John's, Lunenburg county, confirmed six.

October 19th.—Trinity Chapel (colored mission), Lunenburg county, confirmed sixteen.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

October 20th.—Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, confirmed three.

October 21st.—The Grange Chapel, Dinwiddie county, confirmed five.

November 7th.—St. James', Louisa C. H., confirmed one.

November 8th.—Christ Church, Gordonsville, Orange county, confirmed two.

November 8th (P. M.)—Colored Mission Chapel, Gordonsville, confirmed six.

November 15th.—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed four.

November 15th.—St. George's Chapel, Spotsylvania county, confirmed one.

November 15th (P. M.)—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed one.

November 19th.—Clifton Chapel, Stafford county, confirmed four.

November 22d.—Christ Church, Pittsylvania county, confirmed twenty-one.

November 22d (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Chatham, Pittsylvania county, confirmed fourteen.

November 23d.—Mission, Franklin Junction. Services in Methodist Church; confirmed three.

November 27th.—St. James', Pineville, Powhatan county, confirmed seven.

November 28th.—St. Luke's, Powhatan county, confirmed eight.

November 29th.—St. James', Ashland, confirmed two.

December 5th.—St. John's, Rockbridge county, confirmed three.

December 6th.—Trinity, Glenwood, Rockbridge county, confirmed three.

December 6th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Buena Vista, confirmed thirteen.

December 10th.—Chapel, Waverly, Surry county, confirmed two.

December 11th.—Emmanuel, Wakefield, Surry county, confirmed five.

December 11th (P. M.)—Ivor, Surry county, confirmed five.

December 12th.—The Glebe Church, Nansemond county, confirmed two.

December 12th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, confirmed four.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

December 13th.—St. John's, Nansemond county, confirmed five.

December 13th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Smithfield, Isle of Wight county.

December 17th (P. M.)—Longdale, Alleghany county.

December 18th (P. M.)—Mission, Clifton Forge, Alleghany county.

December 19th.—Warm Springs.

December 20th.—Emmanuel, Covington, confirmed one.

January 3d, 1892.—St. Paul's, Ivy, Albemarle county, confirmed five.

January 3d (P. M.)—Memorial Chapel, Albemarle county, confirmed one.

January 23d (P. M.)—St. Thomas', Norfolk, confirmed five.

January 24th.—Christ Church, Norfolk, confirmed ten.

January 24th (P. M.)—St. Luke's, Norfolk, confirmed twenty-nine.

January 30th.—Emmanuel, Kempsville, Princess Anne county, confirmed two.

January 30th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Chapel, Norfolk, confirmed five.

January 31st.—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed eighteen.

January 31st (P. M.)—St. John's, Portsmouth, confirmed from St. John's, white, two; colored, one; from Trinity, white, two.

February 5th.—Chapel by the Sea, Princess Anne county.

February 6th.—Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.

February 7th.—St. Paul's, Norfolk, confirmed from St. Paul's, twenty; from St. Luke's, two.

February 7th (P. M.)—Grace (colored) Church, Norfolk, confirmed four.

February 7th (night).—St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, confirmed twelve.

February 14th.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed twenty-four (including six Indians).

February 14th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Newport News, confirmed seven.

February 20th.—St. John's, Petersburg, confirmed eight.

February 21st.—Grace Church, Petersburg, confirmed seventeen.

February 21st (P. M.)—Memorial Good Shepherd, Petersburg, confirmed two.

February 24th.—St. Philip's (colored) Church, Richmond, confirmed seven.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

February 28th.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed, twenty-six.

February 28th (P. M.)—Weddell Memorial, Richmond, confirmed six.

March 2d.—Fork Church, Hanover county, confirmed two.

March 2 (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Petersburg, confirmed eighteen (including one from Grace).

March 6th.—St. Paul's, Richmond, ordinations and holy communion.

March 6th (P. M.)—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed eleven.

March 10th.—Trinity, South Boston, Halifax county, confirmed eleven.

March 11th.—St. John's, Halifax Courthouse, confirmed eleven.

March 12th.—Grace, New's Ferry, Halifax county, confirmed two.

March 13th.—Epiphany, Danville, confirmed six.

March 13th (P. M.)—St. George's, North Danville, confirmed seven.

March 14th.—Christ Church, Martinsville, Henry county, confirmed thirteen.

March 15th.—Rocky Mount, Franklin county, confirmed six.

March 16th.—St. John's, Roanoke, confirmed eleven.

March 17th.—St. Paul's, Salem, Roanoke county, confirmed none.

March 17th (P. M.)—St. John's, Bedford City, confirmed thirteen.

March 18th.—St. Philip's (colored) Church, Bedford City, confirmed four.

March 19th.—Prevented from St. Thomas' and St. Stephen's Churches, Bedford, by snow storm and severe weather.

March 20th.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed forty-five.

March 20th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Lynchburg, confirmed eight.

March 20th (night).—Grace, Lynchburg, confirmed ten.

March 23d.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed from Meade Memorial (Manchester), five; from Christ Church, thirteen.

March 25th.—St. James, Richmond, special visitation, confirmed one.

March 29th.—Christ Church, Pocahontas, Tazewell county, confirmed nine.

March 30th.—Stras Memorial, Tazewell county.

March 31st.—Trinity Mission, Richlands, Tazewell county, confirmed one.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

April 2d.—Chapel, Glade Spring, Washington county.

April 3d.—St. Thomas', Abingdon, confirmed fifteen.

April 4th.—St. John's, Wytheville, confirmed twenty-two.

April 4th (P. M.)—Memorial Church, Pulaski City, confirmed eighteen.

April 5th.—St. James', Radford, confirmed nine.

April 6th.—St. Thomas', Christiansburg, confirmed four.

April 7th.—St. John's, Roanoke City, second visit, confirmed twelve.

April 9th.—St. John's, Louisa county, confirmed two.

April 10th.—Grace, Albemarle county, confirmed eight.

April 10th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty.

April 11th.—Edge Hill Memorial Chapel, confirmed twenty.

April 13th (P. M.)—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed fifteen.

April 14th (P. M.)—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed sixteen.

April 15th.—Emmanuel, Henrico county, confirmed nine.

April 15th (P. M.)—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed sixteen.

April 16th (P. M.)—Grace, Richmond, confirmed eight.

April 17th.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-five.

April 17th (P. M.)—All Saints, Richmond, confirmed fourteen.

April 19th.—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed nine.

April 19th (P. M.)—St. Thomas', Berkeley, confirmed eleven.

April 20th (A. M.)—Consecration St. Thomas, Berkeley.

April 22d.—Grace Church, Alexandria, confirmed fourteen.

April 23d (P. M.)—Chapel at Theological Seminary, confirmed twenty-one.

April 24th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, confirmed six.

April 24th (P. M.)—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed fifteen.

April 26th (P. M.)—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed seven.

April 27th (P. M.)—New Church, Barton Heights, Richmond, confirmed three.

April 29th.—Christ Church, Milwood, Clarke County, confirmed eleven.

April 30th.—Grace, Berryville, confirmed ten.

May 1st.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed twenty.

 Assistant Bishop's Address.

May 1st (P. M.)—St. Thomas', Middletown, confirmed three.

May 2d.—Meade Memorial, White Post, Clarke county, confirmed three.

May 2d (P. M.)—Boyce Chapel, Clarke county, confirmed five.

May 2d (night)—St. Thomas', Front Royal, Warren county, confirmed three.

May 3d.—Emmanuel, Woodstock, Shenandoah county, confirmed none.

May 4th.—St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson, confirmed nine.

May 6th (P. M.)—Trinity Church, Staunton, confirmed thirty-two.

May 8th.—Christ Church, Buena Vista, confirmed two.

May 8th (P. M.)—Grace Church Memorial, Lexington, confirmed fifteen.

May 10th (P. M.)—St. Stephen's (colored) Church, Petersburg, confirmed twelve.

May 11th.—St. Luke's, Blackstone, confirmed two.

May 11th (P. M.)—Crewe, Nottoway county, confirmed four.

May 12th.—Church Nottoway Courthouse, confirmed none.

May 13th.—St. John's Church, West Point, confirmed twenty.

My young brother in charge of this Church deserves hearty congratulation.

May 15th.—St. James', Richmond, confirmed twenty-eight.

May 15th (P. M.)—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed nine.

May 16th.—St. John's, Roanoke City, visited at my request by Bishop Peterkin, who confirmed five.

CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES.

On the 5th of December, 1891, St. John's Church, near Balcony Falls and Glasgow, Rockbridge county, was consecrated. The Rev. George Benedict, the rector, and Rev. Mr. Lawrence assisted in the services. The church building has seating capacity for about one hundred and fifty persons. It commands a field where good mission work may be done.

On the 11th of December, Emmanuel Church, Wakefield, Surry county, was consecrated. The Rev. Dr. Gibson, of Grace Church, Petersburg; the Rev. B. D. Tucker, of St. Paul's, Norfolk; the Rev. H. L. Derby, then of Suffolk, and the Rev. Mr. Ridout, assis-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

tant Grace Church, Petersburg, assisted in the services. The building is neat and churchly. Its erection is due to the zeal and sacrifice of a few faithful women. With this church as the central point, in combination with Ivor and Waverly, a self-supporting parish may be constituted. On the 5th of February the Chapel by the Sea, Princess Anne county, was consecrated. Rev. A. W. Anson, the rector of the parish, and the Rev. B. D. Tucker and Rev. L. W. Gravatt, of Norfolk, assisted in the services. The Rev. Mr. Tucker preached the consecration sermon. The chapel was built under the faithful ministry of Rev. Mr. Savage, chiefly for the benefit of the life-saving crew and their families, and in memory of many gallant men who from time to time had perished on that wild coast while engaged in the life-saving work. The circumstances and the character of the congregation helped to make the services and the sermon touching and impressive. On Sunday, February 7th, dedicatory services were held in St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, upon the occasion of the reopening, after it had been closed for many months for remodelling and renovation. The rector and vestry are to be congratulated upon their wisdom and good taste in consulting the best architects and ecclesiastical artists in the country in the restoration of this old church. The deformities which had been engrafted upon the interior plan, and which for half a century have concealed its beauty and dignity, have all been removed, and the graceful architectural lines of the original church have been revealed, evidently the work of some master of the profession. It stands now as perhaps the most beautiful specimen of the colonial churches in America. I may be pardoned if, in passing, I suggest to our brethren of the clergy the importance to them in their calling of at least a knowledge of the elementary principles of church architecture. I do not mean a technical knowledge—even if that were desirable they would have no time to acquire it—but such a knowledge as every man of broad and general culture ought to have, gained from reading in leisure hours and from the observation of architectural forms in travel at home or abroad. A clergyman has more to do with the building and improvement of churches than any member of his congregation. He in the majority of cases collects the money, and his is the leading voice in the selection of architectural plans. If he is ignorant he is at the mercy of the sensational architect who furnishes

Assistant Bishop's Address.

him with the colored drawings that please his eye. Let him read as a cultivating study and as a part of the general equipment for usefulness in his calling some one of the many excellent English books upon the history and the science of ecclesiastical building. Let him read Ruskin's "Even Lamps of Architecture," and form in his mind some definite conception of truth and beauty and utility in the forms of church architecture. He will then at least know who a good architect is, and will be able to detect bad architecture when he sees it. Above all, let him not imagine himself to be an architect, and undertake to draw his own plans for church building. It will doubtless save much of the money that has been contributed by the self-sacrifice of your people; it will secure beauty and fitness as against the risk of grotesqueness in form and proportion. If no matter how humble your church building is to be, you consult the best architect you can find as the first step in your enterprise.

On the 6th of April, St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg, Montgomery county, was consecrated. Rev. John McGill, the rector, and the Rev. Messrs. Lloyd, Logan and Smead assisted in the services. The Rev. E. L. Goodwin preached the consecration sermon. The church building is very attractive, and the congregation earnest and united.

On Wednesday, April 20th, St. Thomas' Church, St. Bride's Parish, Berkeley, was consecrated. The Rev. J. R. Hubard, D. D., Rev. B. D. Tucker, Rev. A. S. Lloyd, Rev. J. L. Gravatt, Rev. Robert Forsyth and Rev. John Powell assisted in the services. Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., preached the consecration sermon. This congregation during the five years of its life has expended in parish work \$9,000. Unaided they have built their handsome and commodious church. Their good fortune in securing the ability and experience of the Rev. Dr. Hubard as their rector has contributed doubtless toward the exceptional success of their undertaking, but they deserve commendation for their fidelity and self-sacrifice. It is a striking coincidence in the history of this old parish, that its revival and reorganization by the congregation of St. Thomas should have occurred just one hundred years after its apparent extinction. Its name disappears with the name of the Rev. Weedlow Robinson, its last rector, in 1787. Just one hundred years after February 15th, 1787, the parish was reorganized, and the new vestry of St. Bride's elected.

Assistant Bishop's Address.

St. Paul's Chapel has also been organized as an independent congregation in St. Bride's Parish.

On Sunday, the 8th of May, Christ Church, Buena Vista, was consecrated. The Rev. Dr. McBryde, of Lexington, assisted in the services and preached the consecration sermon. This church has a future of usefulness and strength in a growing community.

In addition to these new churches consecrated, it is encouraging to mention some of the churches in process of erection, which may be open for worship during the coming year. A neat church building has been erected at Cape Charles city, and the field is said to be quite a promising one. The congregation of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, has been blessed with exceptional success in their new church enterprise. The judgment displayed in the selection of places, and the generous enthusiasm of the people in contributing to the new building are subjects of hearty congratulation. It will be probably one of the largest churches in the State, and as handsome a piece of architecture for the amount expended as any in the country. A new church is in process of erection at Suffolk, Nansemond county, to meet the demands of a flourishing town and a growing congregation. St. Peter's Church, Norfolk, has been enlarged to double its original size. The new St. Paul's Church in Lynchburg is steadily progressing, and it is hoped that this strong congregation may, before many months, be worshipping in their beautiful building. The earnest rector and congregation at Roanoke City are hoping to enter their new and capacious building certainly by the end of the summer. The chapel in West Radford is nearing completion. The new church at Pulaski City may be ready for worship before another winter. This and the church at Roanoke are both excellent specimens of Gothic work. A neat church at the beautiful little town Richlands, in Tazewell county, is probably by this time ready for occupation. A new church is nearing completion in Barton Heights, one of the suburban towns of Richmond, mainly the fruits of the missionary spirit and the liberal offerings of Emmanuel Church, Henrico. These new buildings are hopeful signs of energy and development in the Church.

On the 8th of October, in St. James' Church, Warrenton, Alexander Paine was ordained to the Order of Deacons. The Rev. G. W. Nelson preached the sermon, and the Rev. Dr. Kinloch Nelson pre-

Assistant Bishop's Address.

sented the candidate and assisted in the services. On Sunday morning, March the 6th, Richard Pardee Williams was ordained to the Order of Deacons in St. Paul's Church, Richmond. The Rev. Hartley Carmichael preached the sermon and presented the candidate. In addition to these services, I have conducted the worship and filled the pulpits of vacant Churches eight times. I have administered the Holy Communion nine times. I have baptized in vacant parishes, or at the request of the rector, eight infants, and discharged occasionally ministerial duties in the absence of rectors, or vacancies in parishes.

I must not detain you with discussions of questions which are to come before you, and upon which you are to render a responsible decision. Upon the question of the Division of the Diocese my opinions are on record in the address delivered at the last Council. I have read in the public prints the report of your Committee on Division, which will be presented for your consideration to-day. Whatever may be your disposition of the proposition embodied in that report, I am sure you will render to your committee your thanks for the painstaking fidelity with which the duty you committed to them has been discharged. If the determination is reached to divide the Diocese at this time, and if it is ratified by the General Convention, there is nothing for me to do but to exercise the option which is given to me by the Constitution of the Church—either to remain with the old or to take the new Diocese. God knows what a pain it will be to me to part from the Clergy and the Laity of either one. If the proposition to divide is defeated or postponed to the future, when it must come I shall remain gladly in the work which I accepted at the hands of this Diocese nine years ago, and with my best energies and a hopeful heart minister to a people and a Clergy which any Bishop might be thankful to serve.

Before I close I must pause and dwell for a few moments on a blessed and helpful memory and example. On the 9th day of March I assisted the Rev. J. K. Mason and others of the clergy at the funeral of the Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., in St. James' Church, Richmond. The Bishop, in his address just read, the public journals and memorial meetings in sister Churches, as well as in our own, have given the events of his life and the record of his long service as a minister of the Gospel. This is the first Council of Virginia for

Assistant Bishop's Address.

perhaps thirty years where his voice is silent and his face is seen no more. The public of all classes in the city of Richmond, and the Clergy and Laity of the Episcopal Church in Virginia, seem now, while his memory is so fresh, to recognize the fact that across the horizon of our generation has passed a character of rare and remarkable Christian graces—a character with an exceptional combination of gentleness and power, of strength and of love. The natural bent of his intellect seemed to me to be philosophical, and his tastes from a boy were literary in a very marked degree, but he had higher impulses and higher ends than philosophy or literature. There was in him a passion for doing good, a Divine devotion for duty, a glorious fame, loving and being loved. He never shrank from controversy upon questions of religious truth, and during all those troubled years, when you had been sending him to the General Conventions to represent you, he has seen the dangers to be feared from the invasion of Romish principles in all the Protestant Churches, and with steadiness and firmness he has been true and consistent in his fidelity to our Prayer Book and to the reformations of the sixteenth century.

But he knew better than most of us ever learn to know, that controversy at last means so little and charity means so much. He knew what is so hard for most of us to learn, and what some of us never do learn in this world, that whether circumcision availeth anything, nor uncircumcision, but that daily growth in goodness, in self-control, in love, and in unselfishness, which Paul calls a new creation in Christ Jesus—and why cannot we learn that too? we must learn it, for it is the heart of the religion of Christ—and there left us another great lesson about Christ. As a pastor moving about among his flock in pastoral ministrations—a Christian citizen who was open to the call of every public duty, never too tired to go and lend his influence to any good cause—a friend and comforter to the rich and to the poor, to old men and to children, in these daily pastoral duties he taught us that the work of the religion of Christ is there. The becoming more like Christ lay in that path of daily duty and of common life. It is not a new truth, but an old one. David knew it, and we ought to know it better than he did, for we have Christ in the Gospels before us. David said who shall ascend unto the hill of the Lord? who shall rise up in his holy place—who? Not the orator, who thrills with his passion the listening multitude ;

Report of Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

not the poet with his mystic song; not the wasted monk with his bodily mortifications; not the priest with his garments of beauty and glory and the pomp of his ceremonial—not these shall ascend unto the hill of the Lord—but he that hath clean hands and a pure heart, and that hath not lifted up his mind unto vanity. He that walketh uprightly and worketh righteousness and speaketh the truth from his heart, he shall receive the blessing of his Lord and righteousness from the God of his salvation. Kindness and purity, guilelessness and love in these daily lives of ours, there is the pathway up the hill of the Lord, and in these daily journeys upward are we moulded into the image of Christ. He taught us that, and what a lesson that is for us to learn from this strong and beautiful life which has passed away from our midst.

The death of Dr. Davis, of Leesburg, reminds us of the same lessons, and leaves us an example of guileless devotion to duty, of ability and of purity which constitute a heritage and a benediction to the Diocese of Virginia. May God keep these memories green.

I must not detain you longer, May the Spirit of Grace rule our hearts and guide our Councils, and give us a right judgment in all things.

Mr. John Page moved that after the disposition of the report of the Committee on Division, the election of Deputies to the General Convention be made the order of the day. Carried.

The order of the day, being the report of the Committee on Division, was then taken up.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson presented the report of the Committee as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

The committee appointed to consider the subject of the division of the Diocese and report to this Council have the honor to present the subjoined report. Having thoroughly discussed in full committee the whole subject and carefully weighed the various propositions submitted for our consideration, we recommend the adoption of the follow resolutions:

Report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

1. *Resolved*, That it is expedient at this time to divide the Diocese of Virginia into two Dioceses.

2. *Resolved*, That the consent of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be and hereby is given to the erection within the limits of this Diocese of a new Diocese to be formed of the territory comprised in the following counties of the State of Virginia, to-wit: Accomac, Northampton, Princess Anne, Norfolk, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Surry, Prince George, Sussex, Southampton, Greensville, Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Charlotte, Prince Edward, Appomattox, Cumberland, Buckingham, Nelson, Augusta, Highland, Bath, Alleghany, Rockbridge, Amherst, Bedford, Campbell, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, Patrick, Carroll, Floyd, Montgomery, Roanoke, Botetourt, Craig, Giles, Pulaski, Bland, Wythe, Grayson, Smythe, Tazewell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, Washington, Scott, Wise and Lee.

3. *Resolved*, That all vested funds of the Diocese of Virginia be divided between the two proposed Dioceses in the ratio of communicants in each, so far as such division may be found practicable and free from legal difficulties.

4. *Resolved*, That the title to the Episcopal residence in the city of Richmond be vested in the Diocese of Virginia, to be held and used for its purposes: provided, however, that said Diocese shall account for and pay over to the new Diocese its due proportion of the value of said property according to the number of its communicants at the date of division.

5. *Resolved*, That the Virginia Female Institute shall remain the property of the Diocese of Virginia and of the proposed new Diocese, and under their joint control and management, on such terms and conditions as may hereafter be determined.

Should the above proposed line of division be adopted, the statistics of the two Dioceses would be as shown in the Appendix.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON,
O. S. BARTEN,
C. R. HAINS,
W. Q. HULLIHEN,
ALBERT BAKER,
W. S. BARTON,
J. M. GARNETT,
R. LOGAN,
MANN PAGE,

Committee.

Report of Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

APPENDIX.

PROPOSED DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.		PROPOSED NEW DIOCESE.	
Clergy, white.....	76	Clergy, white.....	55
Clergy, colored.....	3	Clergy, colored.....	10
Communicants, white....	9,464	Communicants, white....	9,120
Communicants, colored..	148	Communicants, colored..	1,156
Contingent fund.....	\$6,880 47	Contingent fund.....	\$5,362 65
All funds.....	163,762 79	All funds.....	142,420 32
Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, white.....	6,748 50	Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, white.....	5,086 80
Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	.....	Contributed to Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	31 77
Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, white.....	3,695 00	Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, white.....	3,760 84
Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	15 00	Received from Diocesan Missionary Society, colored.....	1,183 75
Parishes.....	72	Parishes.....	68
Congregations, white....	145	Congregations, white....	131
Congregations, colored..	3	Congregations, colored..	18
Charges, white.....	69	Charges, white.....	57
Charges, colored.....	3	Charges, colored.....	9
Vacant, white.....	12	Vacant, white.....	18
Self-supporting, white....	34	Self-supporting, white....	27
Self-supporting, colored..	.....	Self-supporting, colored..	1
Population 1890, white...	365,701	Population 1890, white...	648,979
Population 1890, colored..	241,617	Population 1890, colored..	399,250
Population 1880, white...	329,063	Population 1880, white...	551,795
Population 1880, colored..	245,199	Population 1880, colored..	386,417
Counties.....	42	Counties.....	58
Square miles	12,691	Square miles.....	27,434
Clergy 1880, white.....	68	Clergy 1880, white.....	47
Clergy 1880, colored....	1	Clergy 1880, colored....	1
Communicants 1880, white	7,085	Communicants 1880, white	5,875
Communicants 1880, col- ored.....	18	Communicants 1880, col- ored.....	196
Increase in communicants, white.....	33 4	Increase in communicants, white.....	55 4
Increase in population, white.....	36,638	Increase in population, white.....	97,184
Decrease in population, colored.....	3,582	Increase in population, colored.....	12,833
Dioceses with fewer com- municants.....	35	Dioceses with fewer com- municants.....	37

Resolution, Evening Session, &c.

The Council took up the first resolution of the Committee's report.

Rev. B. M. Randolph offered the following as an amendment to the first resolution:

Resolved, That it is not expedient at this time to divide the Diocese of Virginia,

Pending discussion, the following telegram was received, and the Secretary directed to make a suitable response thereto:

· WASHINGTON, D. C., May 19, 1892.

*To the Secretary of the Protestant Episcopal Council
of the Diocese of Virginia, Danville, Va. :*

The Convention of the Church of the Diocese of Maryland, now assembled in Washington, sends fraternal greeting to the Council of the Church of Virginia now in Danville.

P. WROTTE, *Secretary*.

The Secretary was also directed to send the greetings of the Council to the Conventions of North Carolina and East Carolina now in session.

Pending discussion, the hour of 1 o'clock arrived, and the Council took recess until 3:30 P. M.

THURSDAY, 3:30 P. M.

The Council met and resumed the consideration of the first resolution of the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese and of the amendment thereto.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr. moved to lay the amendment of the Rev. B. M. Randolph on the table.

A vote by orders and by ayes and noes was ordered, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rev. Messrs. Barten, Brander, Bryan, Burke, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Carroll, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Crawford, G. W. Dame, Dashiell, Derby, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gib-

Vote by Orders, Motions, &c.

son, E. Goodwin, R. Goodwin, C. Grammer, J. Gravatt, Green, Hains, Hall, C. S. Harrison, Hinks, E. Hubard, J. R. Hubard, Hullihen, Hundley, Jett, Kuyk, Lawrence, W. B. Lee, Logan, H. S. Lloyd, J. Lloyd, Mayo, McBryde, McGill, F. Meade, W. H. Meade, Morton, Murray, Nash, K. Nelson, Neve, Newton, Norton, Norwood, T. C. Page, Pruden, Ridout, Roberts, Smead, W. D. Smith, T. Spencer, Job Turner, Wallis, J. W. Ware, Watters, J. H. Williams, and Winfield—67.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Carmichael, Cornick, N. P. Dame, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Hansbrough, Hepburn, Martin Johnson, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, O. A. Kinsolving, H. B. Lee, Locke, L. R. Mason, McNabb, Ev'd Meade, Carter Page, Phillips, Powers, B. Randolph, C. Randolph, Russell, Scott, Sprigg, Stringfellow, Tucker, and Woodson—29.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Abbott, Alfriend, William Archer, Alb. Baker, Barnett, Barton, C. Blackford, L. Blackford, Beverly, Bryan, Bunting, Clagett, Claiborne, Cuthbert, Cabaniss, Coles, Cosby, Currie, Elder, Fairbank, French, J. M. Garnett, Hamilton, Hansbrough, Harris, Heffelfinger, Holland, Jessup, Kelsey, Moelich, Martin, McBryde, Moyler, R. W. Nelson, Norris, Old, F. K. Page, Mann Page, W. W. Parker, Pennybacker, Phelps, Phillips, Pierson, Price, Rixey, Slaughter, Tayloe, Taylor, West, Wilmer, Withers, and Zimmerman—52.

NOES—Messrs. W. S. Archer, R. H. Baker, Baskerville, Baughman, Bouldin, Chase, Cocke, W. H. Dabney, Darracott, Dunston, Egerton, Faulkner, Fitzhugh, Green, E. C. Harrison, Hoggard, Hough, James, J. R. Jones, W. E. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, Lewis, McGuire, Michaux, Nalle, Nelson, Outten, John Page, R. Page, Pendleton, Potts, Rowlett, Tarry, Thomas, Webb, Wellford, J. G. Williams, Winston, and Woolnough—40.

Having received a majority of both orders the motion to lay upon the table was carried.

On motion of Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., it was ordered that when the Council takes recess, it do so to meet at 8:30 P. M.

Mr. R. E. Withers moved to amend the first resolution of the Committee by striking out the word "two" and inserting the word "three."

Rev. M. P. Logan moved to limit speeches to ten minutes.

Evening Session, Vote by Orders, &c.

Rev. H. Carmichael moved in amendment to limit speeches to fifteen minutes.

The amendment was lost.

The motion of Rev. M. P. Logan was carried.

THURSDAY, 8:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled.

Mr. R. E. Withers withdrew his amendment.

Rev. H. B. Lee renewed the motion to insert "three" instead of "two" in the Committee's resolution.

The amendment of Rev. H. B. Lee was lost.

The question then recurred on the first resolution of the Committee. A vote by orders was called for, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Barten, Boyden, Brander, Bryan, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Cornick, Crawford, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, Derby, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, Jas. Grammar, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Green, Hains, Hall, C. S. Harrison, Hinks, E. W. Hubbard, J. R. Hubbard, Hullihen, Hundley, Jett, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, Kuyk, Lawrence, W. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, L. R. Mason, Mayo, McBryde, McGill, McNabb, W. H. Meade, W. N. Meade, Morton, Murray, Nash, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Neve, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, T. C. Page, Phillips, Powers, Pruden, Ridout, Roberts, Scott, Smead, Smith, Somerville, Southall, Spencer, Sprigg, Stires, Tucker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, Watters, J. H. Williams, Winfield and Woodson—87.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Carmichael, Hansbrough, Hepburn, M. Johnson, H. B. Lee, E. Meade, C. C. Randolph, B. M. Randolph and Stringfellow—9.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Abbott, Alfrend, Anderson, W. M. Archer, A. Baker, Barnett, Barton, Berkeley, C. M. Blackford, L. M. Blackford, Beverley, Baughman, Bouldin, Bryan, Burks, Bunting, Clagett, Claiborne, Clarke, Cuthbert, Cab-

Vote by Orders, Resolution, &c.

aniss, Coles, Cosby, Cocke, Currie, Dabney, Dunston, Egerton, Elder, Fairbank, Faulkner, Fitzhugh, French, J. M. Garnett, Hamilton, Hansbrough, Harris, E. C. Harrison, Heffelfinger, Hoggard, Holland, R. B. James, Jessup, Kelsey, Lewis, Lovell, Martin, McBryde, McGuire, Moelich, Moncure, Moyler, Nalle, K. S. Nelson, R. W. Nelson, Norris, Old, Outten, F. K. Page, R. P. Page, Mann Page, Parker, Pennybacker, Phelps, Phillips, Pierson, Price, Rixey, C. L. Scott, Slaughter, Tayloe, Taylor, Thomas, West, Williams, Wilmer, Winston, Withers and Zimmerman—79.

NOES—Messrs. W. S. Archer, R. H. Baker, Baskervill, Chase, Darracott, Green, B. O. James, J. R. Jones, W. E. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, Michaux, F. Nelson, J. Page, R. Page, Pendleton, Potts, Rowlett, Watts, Wellford and Woolnough—21.

The second resolution of the Committee's report was then taken up.

Mr. W. B. Martin moved to add to the second resolution the four counties of James City, York, Warwick and Elizabeth City, which was accepted by the Committee and made a part of its report.

Rev. B. D. Tucker offered the following as a substitute for the Committee's second resolution :

Resolved, That the consent of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby is, given to the erection within the limits of this Diocese of a new Diocese to be formed of the territory comprised in the following counties of the State of Virginia, to-wit: Augusta, Nelson, Amherst, Campbell, Pittsylvania, Bedford, Rockbridge, Highland, Bath, Botetourt, Franklin, Henry, Alleghany, Craig, Roanoke, Floyd, Patrick, Montgomery, Giles, Pulaski, Carroll, Bland, Wythe, Grayson, Buckingham, Cumberland, Appomattox, Charlotte, Halifax, Fluvanna, Louisa, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Tazewell, Smythe, Buchanan, Russell, Washington, Dickenson, Scott, Wise, Lee, Fauquier, Prince William, Fairfax, Loudoun, Alexandria, Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, Orange, Greene, Albemarle, Rockingham, Page, Shenandoah, Warren, Frederick and Clarke.

The substitute was lost.

Rev. B. M. Randolph offered the following as a substitute :

Resolved, That the consent of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby is, given to the erection within the limits of this Diocese of a new Diocese to be formed of the territory comprised in the following counties of the State of Virginia, to-wit: Accomac, Northampton, Princess

Motions, Vote by Orders, &c.

Anne, Norfolk, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Surry, Prince George, Sussex, Southampton, Greensville, Brunswick. Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Charlotte, Prince Edward, Appomattox, Cumberland, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Louisa, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and all the other counties south and east of these last four.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to adjourn.

The motion to adjourn was lost.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to postpone until to-morrow morning.
Lost.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the substitute of Rev. B. M. Randolph was laid on the table.

Rev. P. M. Boyden moved to lay the second resolution of the Committee on the table. Lost.

Mr. John T. Harris Jr., called for the previous question. The call was sustained, and the vote recurred on the main question.

The main question was then put, being the second resolution of the Committee's report. A vote by orders was called for, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Barten, Brander, Bryan, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Carroll, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Clopton, Combs, Cornick, Crawford, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, Derby, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, James Grammar, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Green, Hains, Hall, Hansbrough, Hepburn, Hinks, J. R. Hubbard, Hullihen, Hundley, Jett, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, Kuyk, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, W. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, Mayo, McNabb, F. A. Meade, E. Meade, W. H. Meade, W. N. Meade, Morton, Murray, Nash, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Neve, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, T. C. Page, Phillips, Powers, Pruden, C. C. Randolph, Ridout, Roberts, Scott, Smead, Smith, Somerville, Spencer, Stringfellow, Stires, Tucker, B. T. Turner, Wallis, J. W. Ware, Watters, J. H. Williams, Wingfield, and Woodson—88.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Burke, Carmichael, E. W. Hubbard, M. Johnson, L. R. Mason, McBryde, McGill, B. M. Randolph, Russell, and Southall—11.

Vote by Orders, Motions, and Resolution.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Alfriend, W. Archer, A. Baker, Barton, Berkeley, C. M. Blackford, L. M. Blackford, Beverley, Baughman, Bouldin, Bryan, Bunting, Chase, Clagett, Claiborne, Clarke, Cuthbert, Cabaniss, Coles, Cosby, Cocke, Currie, Dabney, Dunston, Egerton, Elder, Fairbank, Fitzhugh, French, J. M. Garnett, Hamilton, Hansbrough, Harris, E. C. Harrison, Heffelfinger, Hoggard, Holland, R. B. James, Jessup, W. E. Jones, Kelsey, Lacy, Lewis, Lovell, Martin, McBryde, McGuire, Moelich, Murdaugh, Moyler, Nalle, K. S. Nelson, R. W. Nelson, Norris, Outten, Old, R. P. Page, F. K. Page, M. Page, Parker, Pennybacker, Phelps, Pierson, Price, Rixey, Rowlett, C. L. Scott, Slaughter, Tayloe, Taylor, Thomas, Wellford, West, Williams, Wilmer, Wily, Winston, Withers, Woolnough, and Zimmerman—80.

NOES—Messrs. Anderson, W. S. Archer, R. H. Baker, Baskervill, Dar-racott, Faulkner, Green, J. R. Jones, Kennon, Michaux, Moncure, F. Nelson, J. Page, R. Page, Pendleton, Phillips, Potts, Tarry, Watts, and Webb—20.

The second resolution was thereby adopted.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., moved to reconsider the vote by which the second resolution was carried, and to lay that motion on the table.

The motion to lay upon the table was adopted.

The vote then recurred upon the third resolution of the Committee's report, which was adopted.

The vote was then taken upon the fourth resolution of the report, which was adopted.

The vote was then taken on the fifth resolution, and it was adopted.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., moved to reconsider the vote by which the third, fourth and fifth resolutions were adopted, and to lay that motion upon the table.

The motion to lay upon the table was adopted.

Mr. C. M. Blackford offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Chair, to report to-morrow morning, by resolution or otherwise, what action may be requisite and should be taken to bring the action of the Council just taken in regard to the proposed division of this Diocese properly before the General Convention, in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America.

Evening Session, Communications, &c.

The resolution was adopted, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.,

Mr. C. M. Blackford,

" H. Carmichael,

" John T. Harris, Jr.

Mr. W. W. Old.

The Council then adjourned until Friday at 9 A. M.

FRIDAY, MAY 20TH.

The Council met for Divine service at 9 A. M. Morning prayer was read by Revs. W. M. Clark and A. S. Lloyd. There was no sermon.

After Divine service the Council organized for business, and was called to order by Bishop Randolph.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The resignation of Mr. James T. Gray as Treasurer of the Council was communicated to the Council by Bishop Randolph.

DANVILLE, VA., May 20, 1892.

Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph:

MY DEAR BISHOP,—I have served the Diocese for ten years faithfully as I knew how. I think it is time for some one else to take the responsibility. I therefore most respectfully tender my resignation as Treasurer of the Diocese. With my best wishes to you and the Council,

I remain your dear friend,

J. T. GRAY.

On motion of Rev. T. G. Dashiell, the resignation was laid upon the table temporarily.

The Secretary read to the Council the following communication from the Bishop:

RICHMOND, VA., May 20, 1892.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,

Secretary of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

REV. AND DEAR BROTHER:

I authorize you to say to the Council that I hereby give my consent to the line of division adopted by them at their session yesterday.

Truly yours,

FRANCIS M. WHITTLE,

Bishop of the Diocese.

Report of Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Rev. W. T. Roberts, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, presented the following :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society beg leave to report that they have examined the Treasurer's accounts, and have found them accurate and sustained by proper vouchers, with the exception of one item. We fail to find a contribution of \$15.77 sent by Rev. C. O. Pruden included in the receipts of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Signed,

W. T. ROBERTS,
MERCER P. LOGAN,
G. MOSLEY MURRAY,
S. S. HEPBURN,
B. L. WINSTON,
WILLIAM T. CHASE,
R. O. EGERTON,
EPPA RIXEY.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the report of the Standing Committee.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Annual Council the following have been recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

H. S. Simmerman,
Arthur Kirby Fenton,
A. B. Chinn,
B. L. Ancell,
Reuben Meredith,
Edward M. Cowling,
John D. LaMothe,
Thomas Semmes,
A. A. Pruden,
Andrew G. Grinnan, Jr.,
Joseph Bragg Dunn,
Robert Saunders Coupland,

Robert Haydon Hoy,
Wm. Samuel Scott Downman,
John H. Griffith,
George Otis Mead,
John N. McCormick,
E. A. Temple,
Henry F. Kloman,
E. W. Gamble, Jr.,
Charles L. Simmons,
Allen Smith,
Robert Blair Bruce,
John Baptiste Mancebo,

the last four being colored.

 Report of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz :

John G. Meem, Jr.,	Charles S. Harrison,
William Cabell Brown,	William J. Morton,
William Walke Brander,	Robert K. Massie,
E. M. Stires,	John Ridout,
William D. Smith, Jr.,	Christian R. Kuyk,
J. Cleveland Hall,	Alfred W. Anson,
Robert S. Carter,	T. Alexander Payne,
Richard Pardee Williams.	

The following Deacons have been recommended for Priest's Orders, viz :

Rev. John C. Cornick,	Rev. John G. Meem, Jr.,
" Edwin S. Hinks,	" R. K. Massie,
" Berryman Green,	" Wm. Cabell Brown,
Rev. J. C. Hall.	

Also the following have been recommended for consecration as Bishops, viz :

Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Massachusetts.
 Rev. Isaac L. Nicholson, S. T. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Rev. Cleland Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NORTON,
Secretary.

JOSEPH PACKARD,
President.

Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, which was referred to the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia are thankful to report that the income of the past year, from the contributions of individuals and churches, has been larger than that of the year before by \$295.49. It has reached the sum of \$1,432.32, more than ever before from this source, but by no means sufficient for the wants of our beneficiaries. The income from our invested funds the past year was \$1,491.71, *more than one thousand dollars* of which it was found necessary to add to the above contributions to supply the deficiency. In view of the fact that no *new case of need* had arisen during the year and realizing the obligation resting upon the Diocese to carry out the original design of the

Trustees of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

givers of this Fund—to increase as soon as practicable its Capital Fund to \$60,000—the Board determined to expend only the same amount as last year, viz: *twenty-five hundred and thirty-five dollars*, and to make no change in the respective sums assigned to the different families. There are *eighteen* of these families still under our care, and it is well to remind our brethren that out of *three hundred* churches in the Diocese, not more than *eighty* have contributed *one cent* to their support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

Appropriations for 1892: To the families of Messrs. Weddell, Steptoe and Hobson, \$200 each; the families of Drs. Meredith and Murdaugh, \$175 each; of Messrs. Pendleton, Stringfellow, Gregory and Caldwell, \$150 each; to Mrs. J. T. McGuire, Mrs. Davis Wood, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson and the Misses Hoxton, \$125 each; to Mrs. John A. Wharton, Mrs. Dr. Slaughter and the Misses Fisher, \$100 each; to Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60. Total, \$2,535.

List of Assets and Securities of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen:

R. & D. Gold bonds, 6%	\$ 9,000 00
Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6%	8,000 00
R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, 6%	1,000 00
Richmond City bonds, 6%	1,980 00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. bonds, 6%	2,000 00
Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. bonds, 7%	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,980 00
Cash in bank	3,094 61
	<hr/>
	\$26,074 61

Report by Committee, May 13, 1892.

T. G. DASHIELL,
E. B. ADDISON.

This being the year for the election of Trustees of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the following were elected Clerical Trustees:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,
Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D.

Rev. A. P. Gray presented the report of the Committee on the Bruce Fund.

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BRUCE FUND.

Your Committee on Accounts of Bruce Fund respectfully report that they have examined the Treasurer's account and find:

Received from interest and dividends.....	\$ 849 67
Received from sale of bonds.....	1,596 25
Received from amount returned.....	300 00
Received on account.....	150 00
Received from late Treasurer.....	30 54
Total.....	<u>\$2,926 46</u>
Of which reinvested.....	\$2,084 67
Given to churches.....	400 00
Balance in bank.....	<u>441 79</u>
	\$2,926 46

The amount of invested funds is now \$15,650, but the Treasurer neglected to furnish any vouchers for his disbursements.

ARTHUR P. GRAY,
FRANK NELSON.

Rev. J. Y. Downman presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Your Committee beg to report:

Baptisms—Adults, white, 304; colored, 23; Indians, 3. Total...	330
Infants, white, 1,090; colored, 60. Total.....	<u>1,150</u>
Total.....	1,480
Increase, 110.	
Confirmations—White, 1,007; colored, 68; Indians, 6. Total....	1,081
Bishops' reports.....	<u>1,280</u>
Decrease, 42.	
Communicants—White, 17,610; colored, 1,047; Indians, 46. Total,	<u>18,703</u>
Increase, 68.	
Marriages—White, 395; colored, 114. Total.....	<u>509</u>
Funerals—White, 1,148; colored, 54; Indians, 1. Total.....	1,203

 Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 1,637; scholars, 12,170.	Total,	13,807
Colored, teachers, 86; scholars, 1,403.	Total,	1,489
Indians, teachers, 8; scholars, 32.	Total,	40
	Total.....	15,336
Decrease, 636.		
Sunday-school contributions.....	\$7,886	26
Decrease, \$607.79.		
Parochial Schools—Paid teachers, 13; scholars, 683.	Total.....	696
Members of the Brotherhood.....		352
Total Contributions (1892).....	\$328,705	80
Increase, \$17,844.		

Your Committee have to repeat the request often made by committees in past years, urging greater care in the preparation of the reports. The absence of this has entailed unnecessary work upon your committee, and has made it well-nigh impossible to render an accurate account to the Council.

The labors of the committee would have been greatly lightened if the rectors had sent their reports to the Bishop before the Council, as requested in the blanks.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Y. DOWNMAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Rev. H. Carmichael presented the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

The Committee on Sunday-schools beg to submit the following suggestions to the Council:

Your Committee are deeply impressed with the necessity of urging on all pastors and teachers the importance of pure and undefiled Biblical instruction. They desire that children should be taught, so soon as they are able to learn, the Holy Scriptures—taught them not only in substance, but verbally, so that when the child becomes a man, the mind may be well stored with treasures taken from the Word of God. It is in youth when the mind is plastic, that we can learn by heart the beauties of the Bible. When age comes with its temptations and worries, it takes from us that facility for committing to memory those sacred stories and psalms which the child can

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

learn with ease. Remember what St. Paul said to Timothy : " From a *child*, thou hast known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation, by faith, which is in Christ Jesus "

If the teacher is to properly instruct the scholar, the teacher must have something to teach. Your Committee, while giving the highest praise to our gallant and unselfish band of Sunday-school teachers, yet deplore the fact that in too many cases classes are taught by those who have made no effort to prepare the lesson, and who consequently must fail to benefit their scholars. Your Committee recommend that pastors should establish classes for the teachers of the Sunday-schools, at which the subjects for the following Sunday should be taught by the pastor, and that, too, in such a way that the teacher may not only have the knowledge to impart, but may learn how to impart it.

Your Committee, while appreciating the value of what is popularly called " the leaflet system," feel constrained to utter a note of warning concerning it. There is a danger that in the pupil's mind it may become a substitute for the Holy Bible. In many cases it has, and such a result is deplorable. Your Committee, therefore, ask all pastors who use the leaflets to watch carefully and see that the open Bibles are to be found in the Sunday-school classes—whether the " leaflets " be used or not.

Your Committee would respectfully remind all ministers of the gospel of the vast importance of the Sunday-school in relation to the church. They earnestly trust that all pastors will give their schools the weight due to them ; that they will visit them regularly—even though they be under the most excellent superintendence. Cordial and loving relations between the pastor and the young of the flock build up the church of to-morrow. The school is the nursery of the church. From it comes most of the candidates for confirmation, and if the pastor is on cordial terms with the spiritual children, how much more easy will it be for him, when they come to years of discretion, to gather them into classes of preparation—classes that ought to be held in all parishes—that when the Bishop comes to visit the church he may find those who come forward to receive a blessing, prepared not only in their hearts, but in their minds.

Your Committee would call the attention of the Council to another danger in connection with our Sunday-schools. It is that, instead of being, as they are, nurseries for the church, they should become substitutes for worship. They therefore recommend that pastors should hold bright children's services, from time to time, where, by a judicious use of collects and bright, tuneful hymns, the children might be brought to love the church building and the Prayer-Book, and realize that the church of their fathers was their own church too. The Church of Christ—" The Kingdom of God "—in the next generation is in the hands of our children. Therefore, suffer them to come to Him now, not only in Sunday-school, but in His Church, and " forbid them not."

 Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

Your Committee put themselves on record as being opposed to the giving of prizes in Sunday-schools.

Lastly, they urge on all pastors to impress on the youthful mind the duty of giving to God. It is more blessed to give than to receive. Giving, when it is done as a loving duty to God and regularly, not spasmodically, brings the blessing of the sacrificing spirit with it. Look how in response to the Bishop's appeal, the children of this Diocese, in loving, affectionate desire to do their duty, have, with their mite-boxes, taught their elders a lesson in giving. May that spirit grow in them; may they know every year more and more the blessing of giving to God. If they learn their lesson now, they will practice its principles in youth, manhood and old age; and then, indeed, when we are gathered to our Fathers, with the Church of our Fathers, it will be well.

Respectfully submitted by the committee,

HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, *Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. James Grammer presented the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School :

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Secretary of the Board of Trustees and High School presents to the Council the following report :

The reports of the professors given below will show that the classes are faithfully prosecuting their respective courses of study.

The number of boys at the High School this session is exceptionally large, giving gratifying evidence of a continuance of public favor and patronage to this Diocesan School.

From the Committee on the High School Improvements we learn that the plan of improvement has been fully carried out at a cost of \$19,213.81, which has added greatly to the comfort of teachers and students, and to the general efficiency of the school. The buildings are heated by steam, and the water supply, if not all that could be desired, is sufficient for present practical purposes.

The buildings and grounds of the Theological Seminary were never before in as good a condition as at present, and the water supply abundant and of the best quality.

Respectfully,

JAMES GRAMMER, *Secretary.*

Report of Professor of Systematic Divinity and Homiletics.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of the English Bible reports that during this session he has carried on his usual course of instruction with the Middle and Senior Classes.

The Middle Class has studied the Psalms, constantly comparing the different Versions, and referring to the Original, the Septuagint and the Vulgate.

The Senior Class has studied carefully the more difficult books of the Old Testament—Job, Ecclesiastes, Daniel and Ezekiel.

Both classes have paid special attention to the authorship and age of the books studied.

With the limited time at his disposal, he has endeavored to do all that he could in this important study, and he is thankful to state that he has not been interrupted in any of his duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued, in his classes, during the current session :

The Junior Class, for part of the session reciting once a week, have studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and have passed their examinations in it.

The Middle Class, reciting five times a week, have studied Butler's Analogy and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. To these have been added a weekly recitation on Robson's Revelation and Inspiration of Old and New Testament and Essays on Systematic Divinity.

The Senior Class, with three recitations per week, and the Wednesday evening exercise, have studied the Articles with Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have, also, in Natural Theology studied Hopkin's Outline Man, and Homiletics in Dr. Broadus' book, with exercises.

I have also given to this class a course of lectures on Christian Ethics, also one on Liturgics, in connection with the Prayer-Book.

C. WALKER.

Report of the Professor of Hebrew, Oriental Languages, &c.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF GREEK LANGUAGE, &C., &C.

*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology respectfully submits the following report :

The Senior Class has read in Greek, along with Ellicott's Series of Commentaries, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, the Catholic and Pastoral Epistles, and the Apocalypse. They have also read in the same way twenty chapters of St. Luke's Gospel. In Polity they have studied the third, seventh and part of the fifth book of Hooker, also Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity. They have also studied Schaff's Companion to the Greek Testament. They have yet to study Meade on the Pastoral Office, with parallel references to Bedell.

The Middle Class has read in Greek, with the same series of Commentaries, and Beet on Romans, the Epistles of St. Paul's Third Missionary Journey, the Epistle to the Hebrews, and are now reading the Epistle to the Ephesians.

The Junior Class has read in Greek, with the same Commentaries, St. John and St. Matthew, with parallel references to the Synoptic Gospels. They are now reading 1st Thessalonians and studying Schaff's Companion to the New Testament.

In accordance with the request of the Trustees he makes a practice of attending the recitations of the Preparatory Classes at least once a month, and finds them faithfully and successfully taught.

KINLOCH NELSON.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES AND
APOLOGETICS.*To the Board of Trustees**of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Senior Class has read critically in Hebrew selected from portions of all the Prophets, analyzing the several books and studying carefully the periods and events of their ministries. The study of Hebrew Syntax continued, and special attention given to the development of Messianic prophecy.

The Middle Class has read eighteen Psalms critically, also selected portions of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, and Job, in connection with introduction to the same, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry and their application. It has also studied Harper's Syntax.

The Juniors have read in Hebrew portions of Genesis, Exodus, Deuteronomy, and other Historical Books, mastering the elements of Hebrew

Report of the Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law.

Grammar and Accentuation, also the elements of Hebrew Syntax. The aim is to familiarize them with the entire range of Historical Hebrew, and for the final examination they are required to read it at sight. The Higher Criticism is thoroughly explained together with its most important application. The usual instruction in Apologetics is given supplemented by lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND
CANON LAW.

To the Board of Trustees

of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report:

The Senior Class has studied and been examined upon the first two volumes of Perry's History of the Church of England, which goes down to 1717 A. D., the silencing of Convocation. Lectures have been delivered by the Professor upon the history of the Church after that date, and the class has been assigned as parallel reading the third volume of Perry, Ryle's Christian Leaders in the Last Century, Seeley's Later Evangelical Fathers, and Tulloch's Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. Time for this reading is gained by abandoning the system of recitation for the last half year. The lectures are general discussions and criticisms of the successive phases of religious life in England, and more particularly in the Established Church, and are meant to be directive of investigation and private study. Each student is requested to select for special study some one movement in the eighteenth or nineteenth century, as for example the Great Awakening of the eighteenth century, or the Evangelical Movement, or the Tractarian Movement, or the Broad Church Movement, or some one representative writer like Wesley, or Coleridge, or Arnold, or Newman, or F. W. Robertson. In some cases the results of these private studies are given to the class in a lecture. The great aim in this part of the course is to incite the students to research, and to introduce more of the co-operative method of historical study. The class is now studying the Constitution and Canons, and hearing lectures on American Church History, and will be occupied in this way until the close of the session, when there will be a general examination upon the whole period, and a more particular examination for each student upon his chosen movement or author.

The Middle Class has studied and been examined upon the two volumes of Smith's Student's Ecclesiastical History, and is at present studying Fisher's History of the Christian Church. It has read as parallel reading

Abstract of Annual Report to Trustees.

Trench's Mediaeval Church History. Essays have been prepared and read upon assigned topics by the members of the class.

The Junior Class has read and been examined upon Smith's Old and New Testament Histories and the Acts of the Apostles in the Greek, which was used as a basis for the discussion of the Constitution and Ordinances of the Primitive Church. The remainder of the session will be devoted to reading in class some of the early uncanonical Christian writings, and in an examination of the light that they throw upon the polity, doctrine, life and worship of the early Church. Essays are read by this class also upon assigned topics. The parallel reading required of it is the Apocrypha.

CARL ECKHARDT GRAMMER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1892).

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,

President of the Board of Trustees :

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR :—As Principal of the Episcopal High School, I have the honor to submit the following report :

The whole number of pupils entered this session is 106, the maximum attendance being 102. It was never but twice before larger—i. e., once in Mr. Pendleton's time and once in mine. The general behavior of the boys has been such as to compare favorably with our best previous years, and the general health of the school was never better.

The improvements in equipment and building so liberally provided by the Trustees during the past vacation have been gratefully appreciated by the boys as well as by myself. No school within my knowledge has better equipped or finer rooms for study and class purposes, or a finer dining-room ; while the neat little sleeping apartments (one for each boy, with wardrobe, washstand, etc., complete) give great satisfaction. The steam-heating and bath-room arrangements have proved just what was desired.

There has been no abatement in the endeavor heretofore constantly made to bring the best moral and religious influences to bear upon those committed to my charge, and encouragement has not been wanting. In every such effort the co-operation of Mr. A. H. Mellen, of the Seminary Senior Class, who has the charge of the Friday night meeting, and of my honored friend, the Rev. Professor Kinloch Nelson, who has continued chaplain to the school, have been invaluable. Few boys similarly situated have pastoral oversight so efficient and tender as that afforded here by Dr. Nelson.

Fourteen have been confirmed during the session, and the number of communicants among the boys is forty-two.

Respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

Report of Committee on Vacant Parishes.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Library has been kept regularly open for consultation on the part of students during the session now current, with due official attendance on the part of the Assistant or Sub-assistant Librarian for two hours daily.

It is gratifying to record the addition to its manifold compartments of a goodly number of valuable books by purchase and by donation. There have been added by purchase one hundred and five (105) volumes ; by gift of the Rev. Charles R. Howard, four hundred and twenty-five (425) volumes ; by gift of the Rev. John A. Greaves (now of England), eighty (80) volumes—an aggregate of six hundred and ten (610) volumes. We are indebted to Mr. James M. Garnett for the gift of a "Reduced Fac-simile of Folio 40 of the Codex Sinaiticus ;" and to the Rev. C. H. Thomson, for a "Chart of the Chinese Pantheon."

Attention has been heretofore called to the need of ampler shelf-room for new books almost daily coming in. That the shelves are now becoming overcrowded would seem to render the erection of a larger building, or, in default of so much, some suitable additions to the present building, by way of annex, highly desirable.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McELHINNEY,
Librarian.

May 10, 1892.

Rev. J. W. Ware offered the following :

Resolved, That the Council declines to receive and enter upon its minutes the report of the Theological Seminary and High School.

The resolution was laid upon the table.

Rev. G. Moseley Murray, from the Committee on Vacant Parishes appointed by the last Council, presented the report.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON VACANT PARISHES.

Special: The committee appointed at the last Council in accordance with the following resolution, viz: "*Resolved*, That so much of the report on the State of the Church as applies to the vacant parishes be referred to a special committee of five, who shall take the whole matter into consideration, and devise a scheme which shall meet the need of said parishes, and report to the next Council," respectfully present their report as follows :

Report of Committee on Vacant Parishes.

Pursuant to call of the Chairman the committee met in Richmond, and after due deliberation unanimously adopted the following resolutions :

Resolved, That this Council request and authorize the several Convocations within the Diocese to thoroughly inform themselves of the condition and needs of the vacant churches and parishes within their several bounds.

Further, That said Convocations shall canvass each of the said parishes and secure from each church or parish an engagement to co-operate, as long as vacant, with the committee's plan, and in earnest of their co-operation to pledge a sum not less than one hundred dollars per annum, the same to be paid in quarterly payments in advance, such payments to be made to the Diocesan Missionary Society towards the support of a minister.

Further, That the several Convocations shall then recommend such combinations of churches as they shall have found practicable to the Diocesan Missionary Society, and ask for their assistance to make up whatever deficiency there may be in the stipends of the several clergymen who shall have the charge of such several combinations, and that the Diocesan Missionary Society render the assistance as asked.

Further, That any vacant parish or church that shall decline to co-operate by payment of not less than one hundred dollars shall not be included within the said combination, and shall not be participator in the benefits arising therefrom.

Your committee offers the above resolution and urgently asks for its adoption—

First. Because we believe that while the evangelists have accomplished a noble work in the Diocese, and have faithfully and zealously discharged their duties, have opened up the way, and have ploughed the ground, and that they have fulfilled their mission; *plainly*, they have finished their work.

Second. Because as organization is essential to success in all of life's affairs, and being confident of this, we urge organization and system in this matter of supplying the needs of the Church. We believe it is for *us* to go on now and bring to a successful issue by wise methods what our evangelists have so well begun. We urge the adoption of this resolution.

Third. Because we are convinced that in spite of all that our evangelists have so faithfully done, the vacant parishes for the most part do not prosper under the present system. Occasionally, when the evangelist makes his visit, they rouse themselves to something like life, but they are learning to be satisfied with these occasional services, they show little or no growth, and for the most part they contribute little or nothing to the general work of the Church, and quoting from *Our Diocesan Work* of April, "with some notable exceptions the vacant churches do very little, though the whole expense of the evangelists is on their account." We urge the adoption of this resolution.

Fourth. Because we are confident that under such a plan of combination the several parishes would wake up to their responsibilities, when they find

Report of Committee on Division of the Diocese.

that they have to pay for their privileges, and because we fully believe that the establishment (under this plan) of a pastorate among the people will give them an incentive to do what they will never do under an evangelistic ministry. We urge the adoption of this resolution.

Fifth. Because we are convinced that co-operation and sympathy between the several Convocations and the Diocesan Missionary Society are in the highest degree desirable.

G. MOSELEY MURRAY,
JOHN K. MASON.

Mr. Joseph Bryan offered the following :

Resolved, That we recommit the report to the Committee, with the request that they present a plan of working the vacant parishes in accordance with Canon law and under the constituted authorities of the Church, and to report to this Council at five o'clock this afternoon.

The motion to recommit was adopted.

Mr. C. M. Blackford, from the Committee on Arrangements Preparatory to the Division of the Diocese, presented the following report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE.

Whereas, this Council has, in accordance with the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, given its consent to a division thereof, as set forth in the resolution heretofore adopted, and now wishes to give effect to the said consent and cause said division to be consummated as speedily as possible,

1. Be it resolved, That the Bishop of this Diocese be and hereby is respectfully requested to give his consent to the proposed division.

2. That if the consent of the Bishop be given, then the General Convention is respectfully requested to give its consent to said division; and to that end, should the consent of the Bishop be given, as above requested, the Secretary of this Council is directed to prepare two copies of the resolution in regard to said division adopted on yesterday, of the report of the Committee, which was the basis thereof, and of these resolutions and of the action of the Bishop consenting to the division, and cause the same to be certified by the President of this Council and by himself, and then to forward one copy thereof to the Secretary of the House of Bishops, and the other copy to the Secretary of the House of Deputies, for the consideration of their respective houses.

3. That in case of the consent of the Bishop to such division, the Clerical and Lay deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention be and

 Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

hereby are instructed, and the Bishop and Assistant Bishop are requested to present the said resolutions, report and action of the Bishop to the General Convention, and for and in behalf of this Diocese ask that the consent of said Convention be given to said division, and at the same time and with the petition making such request, present to said Convention such statistics, duly certified by the President of this Council and its Secretary, being taken from the Parochial reports, as will assure the said Convention that after such division both the old and the new Diocese can easily make a suitable provision for the support of the Episcopate therein, and that in each Diocese there will be more than twelve parishes and more than twelve presbyters who have been for at least one year canonically resident therein, regularly settled in a parish, and qualified to vote for a Bishop.

And the Secretary shall furnish and cause to be printed these and any other statistics which may be requisite to inform the General Convention of the numerical and financial strength, and the territorial extent of both the proposed and the old Diocese, after the new has been separated therefrom, and any other information which may tend to prove that both of said Dioceses conform to the constitutional requirements in case of such division.

The report was received and its resolutions unanimously adopted.

Rev. Dr. Barten presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee would open their report with an expression of their sorrow at the necessary and unavoidable absence of our senior Bishop. Mindful of his great sufferings, and the patience with which he has borne the afflictive dispensation of God's providence, we assure him of our sympathy and our prayers. May God look down from Heaven, behold, visit and speedily relieve His servant; look upon him with the eyes of His mercy; give him comfort and more confidence in Him; defend him from the danger of the enemy, and keep him in perpetual peace and safety.

Your Committee have examined the various papers placed at their disposal and, both from the addresses of our Bishops and such of the Parochial Reports as have been handed in and formulated, may congratulate the Diocese upon the continued growth and prosperity of our Church. It is a steady growth—uniform and healthy—showing in its results the wisdom and zeal of the Clergy and the energy and faithful continuance in well-doing of an earnest and devoted Laity.

The Committee feels that we are meeting this year under peculiar circumstances, and that the Ninety-Seventh Annual Council of the Protestant

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia must be ever memorable in the history of the Diocese. It may be the last time that we meet as *one* body. Another year may find us two bands, but always *one* in heart and Christian affection. This great old Diocese, honored and beloved, will always continue *one* in spirit and, we trust, *one* in doctrine and practice. In the Providence of God and as an ecclesiastical necessity, forced upon her by a divinely given growth, division has taken place, and may again and again take place, but the great and noble *Province* of Virginia, enfolding all her children—north and south, east and west—will ever continue an inspiring monument in the Church of the great work done within her borders—done in troublous times—but done well by true and faithful men in the fear of God and the spirit of their Lord; for let it be remembered, and we may be justly proud of it, this Diocese has always represented, and even in her darkest days has been faithful to, the vital, fundamental conditions of true Apostolic Church growth. She has always been (and may she ever continue) a true Apostolic Church.

We are living in sober, solemn times—the hostile forces of the world and of a highly trained intellectualism are pressing us on every side. Special care and effort and great wisdom are needed, alike in the choice of the means of our defence and the method of an aggressive warfare. God has supplied to us these means, and has provided an instrumentality good and perfect, which cannot fail. *It is the Gospel of Jesus Christ*—the truth as it is in Jesus, written in scripture and handed down to us by and in the Church. It is pre-eminently God's truth. He prepared it for such a purpose in all its variety of form and beauty, and He inspired holy men to preach it for the regeneration of the world. *Gospel truth*, that truth which centres in the Cross of Christ, which was all that the Apostles cared to know in their Apostolic work—*it* alone has power over the human mind, and can rightly move the heart for religious ends. It is sealed upon the heart by the Divine Spirit. *This Gospel truth* was the strength of the early Apostolic Church. It began to operate with wondrous power as soon as proclaimed after the ascension of Jesus, and the Divine, all potent spell has gone with it ever since. It has not only revolutionized the world's thought and greatly modified and moulded its practice and life on a multitude of subjects connected with morals and religion, but it has savingly affected and has lovingly gathered to Christ an endless harvest of the saved. This it does to-day! The past is an encouragement to constant and world-wide effort. And nowhere has this truth been more faithfully preached than in our own Diocese, and nowhere have the fruits of such preachings been more conspicuously manifest than in the simple, consistent, almost primitive lives of many of her Clergy and Laity. A blessed experience shows that God is still with His Church as *of old*—that the Divine presence is both our safeguard and inspiration. It is true, *supernatural* signs and wonders have ceased. It has pleased the Father, in His infinite wisdom, to withdraw for a time all out-

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

ward manifestations of wonder and surprise. No inspired Apostle can now vindicate with immediate and visible judgment the sentence of God's wrath upon those who believe not in this sacred presence, and insult it by their manner and conduct, their professions, their offerings and gifts. But God is with us as of old, and we see and feel His presence in many wonderful ways. Still sinners are arrested; souls are converted; men are brought to God; the enemy is put to flight, and believers are built up in their most precious faith; the glory of God is seen and felt in the rapid extension of the Kingdom and the ever stronger spiritual rule of God. The Church is grateful for this fact; she rejoices in what may be truly called the living indications of a speedy victory for Christ. She rejoices in that holy presence and gives it full expression, alike in her teaching, in her worship, and in her daily life she endeavors to serve God acceptably with reverence and Godly fear.

And may not this be the reason of another hopeful sign, most cheering and comforting to us, the constant, steady drift toward this true and Apostolic Church of ours? No one can watch the proceedings of other Christian bodies about us, or scan our confirmation and ordination lists, without feeling convinced that there is a strong inducement which is leading many devout persons nearer and nearer to this Church. In the judgment of large numbers, there really exists no good reason for longer separation, and they are steadily, if slowly, coming back to the Church. The Church should gladly encourage such a movement, and lovingly receive all those who desire to enter and become part of our communion. We should avoid all boastfulness, and, above all, remember that such a state of things imposes upon her great responsibilities and duties. She must emphasize the great churchly principle of the membership of all who are baptized in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, and recognize the manifold gifts of God's grace, working in the hearts of men and setting forth His glory in the world. She must also remain true to her Divine teaching; stand firmly on the three essential signs of a true church: her Apostolic faith, her divinely instituted sacraments, her apostolic ministry.

The attitude of our Church as a body is not one of arrogant indifference to the great religious bodies all around it, but one of tender and loving interest, regarding all who differ kindly, but clinging to the truth with a firm and steadfast grasp, and following a polity which has always existed in the Christian church, and is as old as Christianity itself—which for many centuries was never departed from—which is primitive and Apostolic.

The truth—precious above words—should be carefully and wisely administered. The Committee, therefore, cannot sufficiently emphasize the great need of more carefully training our people in the fuller knowledge of it. It may be questioned whether this matter is pushed as it ought to be, and whether our people are aware of the necessity of a more intelligent, a more thoughtful and a carefully instructed churchmanship. How often do we fail

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

in our efforts to give a satisfactory reason for our faith and our Church, and the distinctive differences that keep us apart from others? There can be no doubt of the fact that, especially in our Sunday-schools and Bible classes, and, later on, in our parochial instructions, much remains to be desired in this direction. Are our children sufficiently trained in the great descriptive truths and duties of our faith? Are these sufficiently pressed home upon the mind, the heart, the conscience of our children? Is there not, perhaps, too much attention paid to a somewhat desultory teaching of the Scriptures; and might not a plainer, simpler plan of combining Bible truth and church doctrine, systematically constructed and carefully presented according to the church year and its teachings, prove more forceful and desirable?

We need more knowledge, more instruction, more skillful training and a higher intelligence to keep us steadfast in the faith, and earnest, devout and wise in Apostolic life and practice.

But as a happy and most grateful offset to any possible deficiency in the line just indicated, we must call your attention to the many indications of a new and vigorous parochial life, felt all through our parishes and churches. The laity has literally, like the sun, come forth as a bride-groom out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a giant to run his course. There has been a great awakening in our churches—a season of refreshing from on high.

The healthy and most successful work of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and the earnest efforts and warm and thoughtful aid of the Women's Auxiliary Societies may be a new departure, but it is a departure in the right direction. They are but in their incipency, and yet already so richly blessed, they fill our hearts with joy and gratitude, for we welcome them as the strong signs of God's blessing and the Spirit's presence and operation in the Church, and accepted as *pledges* of untold blessings still to come.

The Church, then, of Virginia is safe, is prosperous, is divinely blessed, continues true to her high vantage ground, is true and Apostolic—*beloved of God*. Let the past inspire the future. Separated we may be in name, divided into different separate bands, each marshalled by its own able and devoted head, yet we shall ever continue one in spirit and in love, be only so many parts of one great whole. The Diocese of Virginia may become smaller and smaller—*first west, then South*—and who knows in coming days how many more partitions and partings may take place, but *the great province of Virginia* will always remain, will continue to act as one with her many bishops, will for all time show to the Church the power of loyal hearts, knit together in simple faith, in earnest love, and in humble, child-like obedience to God, who doeth all things well.

May God forever bless all our Bishops, all our Clergy, and all our Laity, and keep Virginia as the apple of His eye.

For the Committee.

O. S. BARTEN, *Chairman*.

Deputies to the General Convention, Evening Session, &c.

The Council then went into the election of Deputies to the General Convention.

The Revs. C. R. Haines, D. D., and H. B. Lee were appointed tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputies, and Messrs. T. B. Lane and L. R. Watts tellers of the vote for Lay Deputies.

The following names were placed in nomination for Clerical Deputies: Revs. B. D. Tucker, L. W. Burton, K. Nelson, D. D., J. B. Newton, T. M. Carson, James Grammer, D. D., J. K. Mason, D. D., G. W. Nelson, R. A. Goodwin, L. R. Mason, J. J. Lloyd, M. P. Logan, J. S. Hanckel, D. D., A. S. Lloyd, R. J. McBryde, D. D., G. H. Norton, D. D.

The following were placed in nomination for Lay Deputies: Messrs. J. M. Garnett, Joseph Wilmer, R. E. Withers, Joseph Bryan, W. W. Old, C. M. Blackford, L. C. Berkeley, R. T. Scott, W. S. Barton, W. B. Martin, Albert Baker, J. M. McBryde, John T. Harris, Jr., F. H. McGuire, H. L. D. Lewis, W. A. Anderson, Mann Page, J. H. Skinner.

Pending the balloting, the hour of one o'clock arrived, and the Council took recess until 3:30 P. M.

FRIDAY, 3:30 P. M.

The Council re assembled. Pending the balloting, Mr. W. B. Martin offered the following:

Resolved, 1st, That if the assent of the General Convention is not given to the proposed division of the Diocese, the next meeting of this Council shall be held at St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Resolved, 2d, That if said assent is given, the Bishop is requested, if in his judgment it shall seem proper, to call the Council of the new diocese to meet at St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, and the next meeting of this Council shall be held at Christ Church, Winchester.

Adopted.

Mr. F. H. McGuire, from the committee appointed for the purpose last year, reported the following:

Report of the Committee on Church Funds.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH FUNDS.

An Act to Incorporate the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

Approved February 2, 1892.

Whereas the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Virginia have raised and contributed certain funds for the support of their disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased clergy, and the Episcopate of said Church within this Commonwealth; and whereas, in order to successfully administer the said funds and such additions thereto as may hereafter accrue or be made, it is needful to create a corporation which shall receive, hold and administer the same; now, therefore,

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That Right Reverend F. M. Whittle, Reverend C. J. Gibson, D. D., Reverend T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Reverend D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Reverend J. B. Funsten, Messrs. Charles E. Whitlock, Joseph Bryan, E. B. Addison, B. J. Barbour, John F. Glenn, Cyrus Bossieux, F. H. McGuire, William H. Palmer, Arthur Herbert, and Charles R. Hooff, and their successors, be and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name and style of the trustees of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal, and may sue and be sued, with power to take, receive and hold to themselves and their successors, subscriptions, gifts and contributions for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other charitable purpose of said Church in said diocese, and the same to invest, hold, distribute and apply for the purposes aforesaid, but subject to the control of the Council of the said Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, as it shall be from time to time constituted; provided that the value of the property so held shall not exceed at any one time, for each of said funds, the sum of five hundred thousand dollars.

2. That the said trustees and their successors shall have power to appoint from their number such officers and committees (under such rules and by such means as they may adopt) as shall be necessary and proper for the due management, control and administration of the funds and other property committed to the said corporation for the purposes aforesaid, and may invest the said officers and committees with such powers as the said corporation shall deem best adapted to accomplish the objects and purposes of this act.

3. That the said trustees shall have power to make and establish from time to time such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the directions of

Report of the Committee on Church Funds.

the said Council, the laws of this Commonwealth or of the United States, as they may deem proper for the management of said corporation and best fitted to accomplish its objects and purposes; and a majority of said board of trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. That the said trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur in their body arising from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act, removal from this Commonwealth, or other cause declared by the by-laws sufficient to create a vacancy; provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two or more persons nominated therefor by the said Council; and, provided, that in case no such nomination be made by said Council at its next meeting after receiving notice of such vacancy, then said trustees may fill such vacancy; and upon any successor elected under the provisions of this act shall be conferred the same powers and imposed the same duties as if his name had been mentioned as one of the incorporators herein.

5. That the said trustees shall submit annually to the said Council a full statement and report of the funds in their hands or under their charge and of their transactions during the past year.

6. This act shall be in force from its passage.

The undersigned, committee appointed by the Bishop, to apply on behalf of the Council to the General Assembly for the enactment of the charter adopted by the Council last year, incorporating the "Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia" (printed on pages 89-90, JOURNAL of 1891), respectfully report that they have performed the duty imposed upon them, and have secured the passage of the act exactly as proposed and adopted by the Council.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council accept the act passed by the last Legislature of Virginia incorporating the "Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," approved February 2, 1892; and the corporators named in said act are hereby requested to meet and organize, and, therefore, are hereby authorized and directed to take charge of the funds contemplated in said act.

Respectfully submitted,

R. TAYLOR SCOTT,
JOSEPH BRYAN,
F. H. MCGUIRE,

Committee.

The report was received, and the act of incorporation accepted by the Council.

Report of the Committee on Finance.

Mr. J. R. Jones presented the report of the Committee on Finance :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The account of the Treasurer of the Diocese has been examined and found correct, and sustained by proper vouchers. The receipts from the Contingent Fund for year ending May, 1892, were \$12,829.62. Balance on hand May 19, 1891, was \$3,607.50. Interest on deposits was \$157.62. Collected for Contingent Fund—source not reported, \$21.00; making total receipts of \$16,615.74. Expenses for the past year were \$10,025.60. Balance in hands of Treasurer, \$6,590.14; which sum is bearing interest.

Your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains and other customary expenses, including rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop, the sums of \$25 to the Assistant Secretary of this Council, and \$15 to the Sexton of Epiphany Church, Danville.
2. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the Committee on "Division of the Diocese," and of the Delegates to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church from the Diocese of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
J. RAVENSCROFT JONES,
Chairman Finance Committee.

The report was received and its resolutions adopted.

The tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputies to the General Convention reported the result of the first ballot :

Number of votes cast.....	178
Necessary to a choice.....	90
Rev. J. B. Newton received.....	131
Rev. K. Nelson, D. D., received.....	104
Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., received.....	97

The three clergymen above-named were declared elected Clerical Deputies, and a second ballot was ordered for the remaining Clerical Deputy.

The Secretary read the following telegram from the Diocese of East Carolina:

Election of Lay and Clerical Deputies.

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C., *May 20, 1892.*

Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,

Secretary of the Diocese of Virginia :

The Diocese of East Carolina sends love with greeting to the twin Dioceses of Virginia.

A. A. WATSON,
Bishop of East Carolina.

The tellers of the vote for Lay Deputies reported the result of the first ballot.

Total vote cast.....	176
Necessary to a choice.....	89
Mr. Joseph Bryan received.....	123
Mr. C. M. Blackford received.....	91

The two above-named gentlemen were declared Lay Deputies to the General Convention, and a ballot was ordered for the remaining Lay Deputies.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following :

Resolved, That out of the funds of the Diocese, not otherwise appropriated, the Treasurer do appropriate the sum of \$150 to pay the rent of the room in Richmond, known as the Episcopal room of the Diocese, used by the Bishop and the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese.

The resolution was adopted.

The tellers of the vote for Clerical Deputies reported the result of the ballot for the remaining Deputy :

Total vote cast, 140 ; necessary to a choice, 71. Rev. B. D. Tucker received 71 votes, and was declared elected.

The Council then proceeded to ballot for four alternate Clerical Deputies.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin presented the report of the Committee on New Parishes.

Report of the Committee on New Parishes.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes respectfully report that they have had referred to them—

First. A petition from the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, a mission church in the parish of Henrico, praying to be admitted into union with the Council as an independent church with representation. The requirements of the Canons have been complied with, and the church is self-supporting. We respectfully recommend that the petition of St. Andrew's Church in Richmond be granted.

Second. A petition from certain members of Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke, asking to be set apart and constituted a separate and independent church of said parish, under the name of Christ Church. The requirements of the Canons have been complied with. The congregation is represented as being able to build a house of worship and support a minister. We therefore recommend that the prayer of these petitioners be granted.

Third. A petition from the congregation of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, asking that there be set apart from Ridley Parish so much thereof as is contained within the following bounds—to-wit: Beginning at Newman's Ford on Rapidan river, and running thence in an air line through Winston Station on the Richmond and Danville Railroad to the boundary line between Ridley and St. Mark's Parishes; thence with this line to a point where it meets the line between Ridley and Slaughter Parishes; thence with this line to Newman's Ford, the beginning; and that the same be attached to Slaughter Parish.

The Canonical provisions for dividing a parish, requiring three months' notice of the intention to apply for such division to be given to the Bishop and Vestry, have, it appears, been complied with.

The Canons make no provision for detaching a portion of territory, or a church, from one parish and joining it to another. But this has been done we believe, by the Council in the past, and we suppose it is competent for it to do so in this case. We therefore recommend that the prayer of the petitioners of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, be granted.

In making this recommendation your Committee express no opinion as to any differences which may exist between a majority of this congregation and the rest of their parish. They make it because they think Calvary Church will be an element of weakness rather than of strength if it remains in Ridley Parish, while it may be strong and useful in connection with Slaughter Parish.

Your Committee would, however, earnestly deprecate this proposed action ever being urged as a precedent to encourage or to justify the division of our parishes, or changing their boundaries, on the motion of a small part thereof, or because of unfortunate disagreement between congregations or neighborhoods in a parish. Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,
For the Committee.

 Petitions, Resolutions, &c.

The petition of St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, was granted.

The petition of Christ Church, Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke, was granted.

The petition of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, was under consideration, when

The tellers of the vote for Lay Deputies reported as follows :

Whole number of votes cast.....	152
Necessary to a choice.....	77
Mr. W. W. Old received.....	111
Mr. R. E. Withers received.....	110

Both were declared elected Lay Deputies.

A ballot was then ordered for four alternate Lay Deputies.

Rev. Dr. R. J. McBryde offered the following (Rev. L. W. Burton being in the chair):

Resolved, That this Council affectionately urges Bishop Randolph to take a needed rest, and that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated from the Contingent Fund for his use, in order that he may enjoy the same.

Unanimously adopted.

The discussion of the petition of Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, was resumed.

Rev. Dr. James Grammer offered the following:

Resolved, That it is not within the province of this Council to deal with this petition.

On motion of Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., the resolution of Rev. Dr. Grammer was laid upon the table by a vote of 60 to 57.

The tellers of the vote for Alternate Clerical Deputies reported as follows :

Elections, Evening Session, &c.

Whole number of votes cast.....	162
Necessary to a choice.....	82
Rev. L. W. Burton received.....	96
Rev. T. M. Carson received.....	76
Rev. John J. Lloyd received.....	74
Rev. John K. Mason, D. D., received.....	63

Rev. L. W. Burton was declared elected.

Mr. Mann Page was appointed to cast the ballot of the Council for the three having the next highest vote, and having cast the ballot for the Rev. Messrs. Carson, J. J. Lloyd and J. K. Mason, they were declared elected.

Messrs. R. T. Scott, J. M. Garnett, Joseph Wilmer and W. B. Martin were elected Alternate Lay Deputies to the General Convention by a unanimous *viva voce* vote.

Rev. J. B. Newton moved that when the Council takes recess, it does so to meet at 8:30 P. M.

Adopted.

Pending consideration of the petition from Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, the Council took recess until 8:30 P. M.

FRIDAY, 8:30 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, Bishop Randolph in the chair, and resumed the consideration of the petition from Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following as an amendment to Canon X, and gave notice of the same to be considered to-morrow :

Add to section three the words : " or may constitute such portion applying for separation a part of any other parish which may desire to have the same added thereto."

The following telegram was read by the Secretary :

Telegram, Vote by Orders, &c.

GREENSBORO, N. C., *May 20, 1892.*

The Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,

Secretary of the Council :

The Convention of the Diocese of North Carolina heartily reciprocates the kindly greetings of the brethren in Council at Danville.

JULIAN E. INGLE,
Secretary.

Mr. L. R. Watts moved the postponement of the whole subject of the petition of Calvary Church to the next Council.

Rev. W. T. Roberts moved to lay the motion to postpone upon the table.

The motion to lay upon the table was lost.

The motion to postpone was lost—ayes, 60 ; noes, 92.

The vote recurred on the petition, and a vote by orders was called for, which resulted as follows :

CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Boyden, Brander, Carmichael, Clopton, Downman, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, Gray, Green, Hains, Hall, Hepburn, Hinks, M. Johnson, W. B. Lee, Logan, L. R. Mason, W. H. Meade, Morton, Murray, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Neve, Roberts, Russell, Smead, Spencer, Stires, Watters, and J. H. Williams—33.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Bryan, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Carroll, Castleman, Carter, Clark, Cornick, Dashiell, Derby, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, James Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Hansbrough, E. W. Hubbard, Jett, E. V. Jones, T. W. Jones, Keeble, Kuyk, Lawrence, Locke, A. S. Lloyd, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, Mayo, McGill, E. Meade, Nash, Newton, Norwood, C. Page, T. C. Page, Phillips, Powers, Pruden, B. M. Randolph, C. C. Randolph, Ridout, Scott, Smith, Somerville, Southall, Tucker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, and Woodson—50.

LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. William Archer, W. S. Archer, A. Baker, Barton, Baskervill, L. M. Blackford, Baughman, Bryan, Bunting, Claiborne, Cabaniss, Dab-

 Report of Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

ney, Egerton, Elder, Harris, Holland, W. E. Jones, Kelsey, Kennon, Lacy, Lane, Lewis, McGuire, Moelich, Michaux, Moncure, Murdaugh, K. S. Nelson, Norris, Old, R. Page, R. P. Page, F. K. Page, Mann Page, Pendleton, Pennybacker, Pierson, Potts, Stultz, Tarry, Taylor, Thomas, West, Williams, Wilmer, Winston, and Zimmerman—47.

NOES—Messrs. Berkeley, Beverley, Bouldin, Burks, Clagett, Currie, Daracott, Dunston, Faulkner, Fitzhugh, Green, E. C. Harrison, Heffelfinger, R. B. James, J. R. Jones, Martin, McBryde, Morton, Nalle, F. Nelson, J. Page, Parker, Rixey, Watts, Webb, Wellford, and Woolnough—27.

The motion to grant the petition was lost because of non-concurrence of orders.

Rev. G. W. Nelson presented the Report of the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Your Committee beg leave to report that they have examined receipts, disbursements and vouchers, and find them correct.

Receipts for past year from the churches.....	\$2,323 06
Paid to clergymen	3,453 75
Paid in excess of receipts.....	\$1,130 69
Cash on hand by last report.....	\$1,304 62
Bequest of Mrs. L. P. Powell.....	100 00
Receipts from interest on investments.....	1,366 17
Total.....	\$2,770 79
Disbursements, including \$1,130.69 of excess paid clergy, and \$2,000 invested money and commission.....	2,580 69
Cash on hand	\$ 190 10

Your Committee recommend that so much of No. 5 of resolutions adopted in 1856, as restricts appropriations to "a sum not exceeding \$250," be amended so as to conform to the action of the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. NELSON,
E. W. HUBARD,
N. T. GREEN.

 Report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

Mr. John T. Harris, Jr., presented the Report of the Committee on Clerical Support.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Committee on Clerical Support begs to report as follows :

They find from the JOURNAL that there are in the Diocese one hundred and forty parishes and two hundred and forty churches, from which they have received one hundred and thirty-one parish and church Treasurers' reports. Seventy-six churches report having rectories.

The following churches report having paid more to the rector than they promised: St. John's, Elizabeth City; St. Paul's, Hanover; Ritchie Memorial, Prince George, Meade Memorial, Chesterfield; St. Paul's and Grace, Prince William.

One hundred and fourteen report having paid in full.

The following failed to pay all that was promised:

	AMOUNT DUE.
St. Paul's, Albemarle	\$ 23 00
Clifton Forge, Alleghany.....	30 00
St. Thomas', Bedford.....	5 00
Emmanuel, Fauquier.....	62 00
St. James', Warrenton.....	242 41
St. Timothy's, Fairfax.....	25 00
Abingdon, Gloucester.....	63 00
Trinity, Lunenburg.....	73 00
Christ, Northampton.....	50 00
Emmanuel, Princess Anne.....	25 75
St. Paul's Roanoke.....	50 20
Emmanuel, Southampton.....	17 37
St. Paul's, Essex.....	10 00
St. John's, Essex.....	15 00

Your Committee finds that there are fourteen ministers in the Diocese who receive as salary less than five hundred dollars per annum. They regard this support as inadequate, and they earnestly urge that additional provision be made for the support of these clergymen. They also suggest that all the vestries throughout the Diocese so arrange the payment of the rectors' salaries that the end of the year will fall at the same time as the Church Year, and thus avoid much complication in the reports.

Christ Church, Winchester, Va., deserves special mention. From its report it appears that in addition to the full payment of the regular salary of the minister, insurance is carried upon the life of the rector amounting to \$7,500. We urge all the churches whose financial strength permits to emulate in this regard the worthy example of Christ Church, Winchester.

JOHN T. HARRIS, JR., *Chairman.*

Resolutions, Motions, &c.

Mr. H. O. Clagett gave notice that at a meeting of the Finance Committee held this morning, and at their urgent solicitation, the Treasurer, Mr. James T. Gray, consented to withdraw his resignation, and asked leave to take that resignation from the table.

Consent was unanimously given by the Council, and the resignation was withdrawn.

Mr. Joseph Bryan presented the following :

Whereas, it is expedient that special provision be made to secure regular ministrations in the vacant churches of this Diocese in order that the comforts of our religion may be afforded to churchmen who would otherwise be without a pastor—

1. *Resolved*, That the Bishop is requested to combine, in such convenient association as he may deem wisest, two or more of the vacant churches of this Diocese, or to combine in such associations one or more vacant churches with an occupied church, regardless of parish lines.

2. When there is no vestry elected for any such vacant church, the Bishop is requested to secure the election in due form and order of a vestry for such church.

3. The Bishop is requested to recommend to the vestries of the several churches to be combined in the association, approved by him, of a minister to be the rector or minister in charge of each of said churches; and said minister shall receive such salary as may be approved by the Bishop, to be apportioned among the several churches of said association in such amounts as each church may agree to contribute.

Provided, that if, in the judgment of the Bishop, the several churches shall make a proper contribution to the salary of the minister the deficiency, if any, shall, upon the recommendation of the Bishop, be made up and paid by the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Provided further, the Diocesan Missionary Society shall be under no obligation to make any appropriation for any church which shall fail or refuse to accept the recommendation of the Bishop touching the association of churches herein provided for.

Rev. H. B. Lee moved to continue the Committee, with instructions to report to the next Council. Carried.

On motion, the Council adjourned to meet at 9 A. M. to-morrow.

NOTE.—The Convocations and Evangelists of this Diocese are requested to afford the Bishop all the information and assistance in their power in his effort to fill the vacant churches in this Diocese, and to sustain the ministers thereof.

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

SATURDAY, May 21st

The Council met at 9 A. M. for Divine service. Morning prayer was read by Revs. L. R. Mason and C. B. Bryan.

Mr. W. W. Old offered the following :

Resolved, That the members of this Council hereby tender their hearty thanks to the rectors and officers of Epiphany Church, Danville ; to the members of the congregation and citizens generally of the city for their generous and overflowing hospitality to and arrangements for the comfort of its delegates ; to the members of the choir of Epiphany Church, and to the pages who have contributed their assistance during the session of the Council, and to the railroad and steamboat lines for their courtesies to the delegates in attendance ; and, in parting, we wish continued health and strength to the senior rector of this parish. May God continue to bless him and his people.

Carried unanimously.

Mr. T. C. Elder presented the Report of the Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

The Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute beg leave to report to the Council that Mrs. General J. E. B. Stuart, Principal of this school, has recently made to the Board the annual report, giving an account of the condition of the school and its work during the current session, now very near its close. This report of the Principal is herewith submitted.

It appears there have been on the roll this session eighty-five boarders and thirty-one day pupils, making a total of one hundred and sixteen.

Quite a number of applications for the admission of boarding pupils had to be rejected for want of accommodations.

The health of the school has been good ; the deportment of the pupils excellent ; their application praiseworthy.

On the occasion of the recent visit of Bishop Randolph to Trinity Church, Staunton, twelve young ladies of this Diocesan Seminary were presented for confirmation. The Principal and her efficient corps of teachers manifest as much concern in respect to the moral and religious training of the girls under their charge as they do in respect to their application and progress in the different branches of secular learning.

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

Nor is the physical health and welfare of the inmates of the school neglected. The management and discipline are conducive to the preservation of health ; and when a pupil becomes indisposed she receives the most considerate and kindly attention.

Daughters of clergymen of the Church are admitted on most favorable terms, and a certain number of other young ladies whose means are limited receive each year the benefits of this Institution.

The grounds are well kept and present an inviting appearance ; the buildings are in thorough repair ; and the debt on the property is being reduced. So from a business and financial point of view the condition of the Institute is greatly improved.

Indeed, when its affairs are viewed as a whole, it may justly be claimed to be in a prosperous condition.

The Principal again calls attention to the urgent need of enlarged accommodations, especially in the way of class-rooms and of a hall for public occasions. No one who has attended the commencement exercises of the Institute in late years can have failed to be impressed with the need of a more capacious and better appointed room for the accommodation of public audiences than the one now used for this purpose. The Institute is at present without means to make the suggested improvements that are so much needed.

No better place can be found in this Diocese, or perhaps anywhere in this section of our country, for the exercise of the benevolence of those persons of means who are interested in the education of girls at a church school than here at our Diocesan Female Seminary.

This Board can, without reserve or qualification, recommend to this Diocese and to the Church at large the Virginia Female Institute as a school worthy of the patronage and support of church people.

H. E. C. BASKERVILL, *Chairman pro tem.*

THOMAS C. ELDER, *Secretary pro tem.*

To the Board of Trustees :

I am reminded, by the Chairman of the Local Board, that the time is again at hand when my annual report must be made of the condition of your Diocesan school for girls—showing its status for the session now drawing to a close.

We have on our roll eighty-five (85) boarders and thirty-one (31) day pupils, with many States represented. Some fifteen or twenty who desired admission could not be received for want of room. My day school has not been quite so large as usual—a number of the older pupils having finished their scholastic work.

Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.

I have again this session had the daughters of seven clergymen, two of whom are again with me at little or no expense, and, in addition to these, I have, as heretofore, granted "Scholarships" to seven others.

Our work done by the pupils has been very good—some making a very high grade—and the conduct and general bearing of all under our care has never been better. Twelve (12) were presented to the Bishop for confirmation, and one was confirmed at her home in Charlottesville.

Notwithstanding the unusually trying winter, the health of our pupils has been good. We have had some sickness, but only in one or two cases did we for a few days use the room set apart as an infirmary. We mourn the loss of one from our midst. She was a delicate girl, and, after being with us only a few weeks, went home, and from acute and severe illness died rather suddenly a short time since.

Our buildings are in excellent repair, and the grounds are the admiration of all. We constantly regret, however, that some large-hearted and wealthy layman does not come to the front, and do for *our* school what is done for so many and what is so necessary—that is, add to its present well-built buildings a *large* and attractive *hall*. In order to have this, on a proper footing with other schools of the same character, it is, I may say, an absolute necessity, and I have more than once called the attention of the Church to it, yet with no effect. May we not be encouraged, this Council, by a renewal of the old interest in their school for girls, and see some active measures taken at once towards the early accomplishment of the work suggested.

Your aid and your prayers are asked for this your Diocesan school, that it may ever be worthy your truest confidence, and that God in His mercy may continue to bless it.

I am, very respectfully,

MRS. J. E. B. STUART.

Rev. Dr. W. H. Meade, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, reports the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. Dr. Dashiell offered the following :

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to take into consideration the subject of the finances of the Diocese, and to make a division of the vested and other funds of the Diocese, as proposed in Resolutions 3 and 4 of the report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese of Virginia.

The resolution was adopted, and following committee appointed:

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

Mr. James T. Gray, Mr. Charles E. Whitlock,
" Thomas Potts, " Joseph Bryan,
 Mr. John L. Williams.

Mr. L. M. Blackford offered the following :

Resolved, 1st. That this Council send its love to the dear children of the Church within the Diocese, and thank them for their Lenten contributions to our Diocesan Missionary work.

Resolved, 2d. That the Clergy (or, in vacant charges, Sunday-school superintendents or lay readers) be requested to communicate the foregoing acknowledgement to the children.

The resolutions were unanimously adopted.

Mr. L. M. Blackford presented the report of the Committee on the Brotherhood.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report :

Two Clerical members of the Brotherhood—the Rev. Drs. J. Peterkin and R. T. Davis—have entered into rest since the last Council, but, at their earnest request, no assessment in behalf of their heirs will be made.

There is to the credit of the Brotherhood in the Citizens Bank of Richmond, \$838.62, besides two six per cent. City of Manchester bonds of \$1,000 each.

Your Committee of last year recommended, and the Council ultimately adopted, the report of the Committee (of which Colonel Skinner was chairman) in relation to improvement in the organization of the Brotherhood. Notwithstanding this, no action in pursuance of the resolutions has been taken, and since the resignation by Major D. N. Walker of the presidency a year ago, the organization has been without a head. We recommend that prompt and active measures be taken by the Board of Managers in Richmond to select a President, and otherwise to set in operation the reorganization already approved by the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. BLACKFORD,
W. W. OLD,
JOSEPH WILMER.

Additions to Proposed Hymnal.

The report was received, and its recommendation adopted.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin offered the following :

Resolved, 1. That the delegates of this Council to the next General Convention be requested to confer with the delegates of the Diocese of West Virginia to the same Convention, and with their aid and consent endeavor to have Canon 7, Title III of the Digest so amended that if at any time it may seem expedient to form a Federate Council in Virginia, the Diocese of West Virginia (which, till the time of the war between the States, was a part of the State of Virginia, and when this Canon was enacted, was part of the Diocese of Virginia) may be included in the same.

Resolved, 2d. That our Bishops be requested to further the same object in the House of Bishops.

The resolution was adopted by a vote of 58 to 27.

Rev. S. A. Wallis presented the following :

The Council of the Diocese of Virginia, sensible of the gravity of the changes in the Proposed Hymnal, set forth by the Committee on Hymnal Revision appointed by the General Convention, which would deprive the Church of many of its most valuable and best loved hymns, respectfully memorialize the General Convention that the following hymns contained in our present Hymnal, but omitted from the Proposed Hymnal, be retained and added to the said Proposed Hymnal set forth in 1889 by the Committee on the Hymnal appointed by the General Convention of 1886, and re-committed to a Hymnal Commission to report for final action at the General Convention of 1892 :

- 54. Sinners turn, why will ye die?
- 66. O, gracious God, in Whom I live.
- 86. Go to dark Gethsemane.
- 87. O, sacred Head now wounded.
- 93. I would not live alway.
- 115. Look, ye Saints, the sight is glorious.
- 163. To Thy temple I repair.
- 177. How bright these glorious spirits shine.
- 178. O, Lord, the Holy Innocents.
- 212. The gentle Saviour calls.
- 224. By cool Siloam's shady rill.
- 236. Jesus, I my Cross have taken.
- 249. Be still, my heart, these anxious cares.

 Additions and Omissions to Proposed Hymnal.

250. When gathering clouds around I view.
 265. Fierce was the wild billow.
 279. Christ is our corner-stone.
 290. Ye Christian heralds, go proclaim.
 318. Forth in Thy name, O Lord, I go.
 372. To our Redeemer's glorious name.
 378. Behold the Saviour of mankind.
 380. When wounded sore, the stricken heart.
 381. Come, ye sinners, poor and wretched.
 391. Forever here my rest shall be.
 398. How firm a foundation.
 403. From every stormy wind that blows.
 404. Prayer is the soul's sincere desire.
 451. As pants the heart for cooling streams.
 460. My God, how wonderful Thou art.
 467. O for a heart to praise my God.
 468. There is a fold whence none can stray.
 471. Am I a soldier of the Cross.
 480. Jesus, thy blood and righteousness.
 485. Hark! hark! my soul.
 508. The spacious firmament on high.
 510. In Thee I put my steadfast trust.

The General Convention is also memorialized to omit the two following hymns from the Proposed Hymnal, not found in our present one:

- (1.) Thee we adore, O hidden Saviour, Thee; and
 (2.) We love the place, O God.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Unanimously adopted.

Rev. J. J. Clopton offered the following :

Resolved, That the Clerical and Lay Deputies of the Diocese to the General Convention be requested to use all their influence for the enrichment of the Hymnal in respect to children's hymns.

The resolution was adopted.

Form of Parish Treasurer's Report—Adjournment *sine die*.

Mr. H. W. Bouldin offered the following:

Resolved, That the following be the form of—

PARISH TREASURER'S REPORT.

_____ Church. _____, *Rector*.
 _____ "
 _____ "
 _____ Parish. _____ County.
 _____ Treasurer. _____ P. O.

Amount promised Rector for year ending April 30, 189—, by this Parish.....	_____
Amount from Diocesan Missionary Society.....	_____
Amount, if any, from other charges.....	_____
Total amount promised.....	_____
Amount paid by this Parish—First quarter.....	_____
Second quarter.....	_____
Third quarter.....	_____
Fourth quarter.....	_____
Total by this Parish.....	_____
Deficit this Parish.....	_____

On motion of Rev. Thomas Spencer, the resolutions were referred to the Bishops and Secretary, with power to act.

Mr. J. R. Jones moved that the consideration of the Report on Canon XIX, presented last Council and postponed to this Council, be further postponed to the next Council.

The motion to postpone was agreed to.

The Council then united in singing the 315th hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds."

Prayer was offered by Bishop Randolph, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL,
Secretary.

THOMAS SPENCER,
Assistant Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

Joshua Peterkin, D. D.

Born in Baltimore August 2d, 1814.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Meade, 1836.

Ordained Presbyter by Bishop Moore, 1837.

His several charges in their order were St. Andrew's, Baltimore, in connection with a Colored Chapel; Clear Springs, Maryland, 1840; Frederick, Maryland, 1841-'47; Urbanna, Maryland; Berryville, Virginia, 1848-'51; Princeton, New Jersey, 1852-'55; St. James', Richmond, Virginia, 1855-1892.

Died March 7th, 1892, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

Psalm xxxvii, 37.

IN MEMORIAM.

THE REVEREND

Richard T. Davis, D. D.

Born February, 1830, in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Ordained Deacon by Bishop Meade, 1855.

Ordained Presbyter, 1856.

His charges in their order were Martinsburg, Jefferson county (now West Virginia); St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse; Emmanuel Church, Henrico county; and St. James' Church, Leesburg.

Died May 3d, 1892, at Leesburg and is buried in the cemetery at that place.

"Meet for the Master's use, and prepared unto every good work."—2 Timothy ii, 21.

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical.

Rev. J. B. NEWTON,
“ KINLOCH NELSON, D. D.,
“ J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,
“ BEVERLY D. TUCKER,

Lay.

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
“ C. M. BLACKFORD,
“ W. W. OLD,
“ ROBT. E. WITHERS.

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended

BY THE COUNCIL.

- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Richmond.*
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of the Foreign Committee, Bible House, *New York.*
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Treasurer, Mr. WM. H. PALMER, *Richmond.*
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond.*
- V.—Educational Society, in June.
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., *Alexandria.*
- VI.—Virginia Bible Society, second Sunday in November.
Treasurer, Mr. THOMAS F. MINOR, *Richmond.*
- VII.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond.*
- VIII.—Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1892.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS. *Treasurer, in account with*
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

1891.	CR.	
May 20—	By balance per account rendered.....	\$6,067.82
May 30—	By children of day school, Petersburg.....	2.00
	By B. M. Parham, for Mission Prayer Books....	2.16
	By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Manchester.....	7.21
	By Misses Berkeley's mite-box.....	2.68
	Members and friends, St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....	5.00
	By C. F. Ball, Kilmarnock.....	5.00
	By anniversary celebration of Sunday schools of Rich- mond.....	51.46
	By Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	5.00
	By Grace Church, Norfolk.....	8.00
	By collections at Council, Petersburg.....	75.17
	By Grace Church, Haymarket Parish.....	5.08
	By the Belches children.....	3.10
	By Misses Marshall and Miss Willis, mite-boxes.....	2.50
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.....	2.01
June 19—	By Christ Church, Richmond.....	40.45
June 2—	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
June 2—	By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	10.34
	By St. David's Church, Ayletts.....	5.38
	By St. David's Sewing Society, Ayletts....	6.00
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Surry Courthouse.....	5.44
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry Courthouse.....	3.71
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry Courthouse.....	4.16
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	5.94
	By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	3.03
June 3—	By D. M. Wood, Memorial Missionary Society.....	2.58
June 4—	By Davis Wood Memorial Society, Christ Church, Norwood.....	2.75
June 5—	By Richmond Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board For- eign Missions.....	34.19
	By Richmond Branch Woman's Auxiliary Board, For- eign Missions—additional.....	15.81
	By Mrs. E. Meade, Marshall.....	50
June 6—	By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Hanover.....	80
June 10—	By Grace Church, Cornwall Parish.....	1.00
June 11—	By St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Newport News.....	5.00
June 13—	By Missionary Society of Episcopal High School, Alexandria.....	35.06

Diocesan Missions.

June	15—By Granite Missions, Chesterfield county.....	92
	By M. W. Moncure.....	1.00
	16—By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Society.....	20.00
	By Meade Memorial, White Post.....	1.60
	17—By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	4.50
	19—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	23.66
	By Missionary Society of Virginia Female Institute...	6.68
	20—By Granite (colored) Mission.....	51
	By Trinity Church, Staunton (May 29).....	22.81
	29—By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester Parish.....	5.64
	30—By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.95
	By Mrs. N. H. Garrett, Greenwood.....	3.00
	Through Rev. E. Meade:	
	By Christ Church, Amelia Courthouse.....	64
	By St. John's Church, Amelia county.....	1.07
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham county,	3.10
	By St. John's Church, Fluvanna county.....	1.12
	By Emmanuel Church, Accomac county....	6.17
	By St. James' Church, Accomac county.....	7.33
	By Holy Trinity Church, Accomac county..	20.27
	By St. George's Church, Accomac county... <u>5.94</u>	45.64
	By Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
July	1—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, in memory of Miss Mary B. Harrison.....	10.00
	By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish, in memoriam Miss Mary B. Harrison.....	10.00
	By Christ Church, Warm Springs.....	4.56
	By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	5.05
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	6.80
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg..... <u>3.27</u>	19.68
	By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	1.00
	6—By Miss Berkeley.....	25
	15—By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	4.06
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	15.00
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	20.11
	By W. D. Gibson, Richmond.....	50.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	19.92
	15—By a friend, Staunton.....	2.00
	20—By St. Luke's Church, Courtland.....	2.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.....	2.00
	By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.....	16.00
	23—By Longdale Church, Covington, Va.....	90
	25—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, Va.....	13.00

Treasurer's Account,

July	25—By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Manchester, Va..	1.90	
	29—By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county.....	73	
Aug.	4—By Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	10.58	
	By Grace Church, Yorktown, Va.....	3.33	
	3—By a Richmond lady's mite-box.....	3.23	
	4—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	10.35	
	By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	2.52	
	By Christ Church, Eastville, Va.....	5.59	
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....	2.46	
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	50.27	
	By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.75	
	By Trinity Church, Rustburg.....	5.29	
	By Good Shepherd Church, Evington.....	5.33	
	By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....	9.03	
	By Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	2.57	
	Through Rev. E. Meade:		
	By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	5.44	
	By Grace Church, Bremo.....	2.00	
	By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	1.51	
	By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	6.67	
	By Trinity Church, Rustburg.....	5.47	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county...	7.00	
	By Christ Church, Amelia county.....	79	
			28.88
	6—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	8.00	
	8—By Miss Florence Garrett, St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse.....	1.00	
	10—Granite Mission, Chesterfield county.....	96	
	11—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	5.39	
	12—By G. W. Bogart, Cartersville.....	10.00	
	By Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	3.09	
	13—By Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.....	5.00	
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.00	
	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish (add'l).....	1.00	
	14—By Christ Church, Mathews.....	6.00	
	By Trinity Church, Mathews.....	1.75	
	By Christ Church, Middlesex.....	3.75	
	By Emmanuel Church, King & Queen.....	7.02	
	By Grace Church, Fauquier.....	6.00	
	By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....	5.05	
	By Mrs. H. Hambleton's mite-box.....	3.85	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier.....	9.75	
	By Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun.....	4.25	
	By Emmanuel Church, Loudoun.....	4.50	
	By Mrs. W. L. Robertson.....	5.00	
			56.92

Diocesan Missions.

Aug.	18—By Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clark county.....	15.00
	19—By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Courthouse.....	2.80
	By Grace Church, Yorktown.....	2.00
	20—By Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	3.35
	By Rev. P. R. Nugent, Salem.....	25
	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	81.25
	21—By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	1.27
	31—By Grace Memorial Church, Lynwood.....	10.00
Sept.	2—By a friend, Amherst Courthouse.....	50
	By Mrs. Easley's children, Halifax county.....	3.50
	4—By Mrs. Mary C. Burgwin, Aspinwall, Va.....	3.00
	8—By Rev. E. Meade:	
	By St. John's Church, City Point.....	11.11
	By Westover Church, Charles City.....	11.97
	By Grace Church, Charles City.....	2.32
	By St. Paul's Church, Surry Courthouse....	4.66
	By Emmanuel Church, Wakefield.....	1.56
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	5.82
	By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	15.17
	By St. Andrew's Church, Surry county.....	1.76
	By Mapsico Church, Charles City.....	1.40
	By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....	1.75
		<hr/>
		57.52
Sept	8—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Loudoun county....	4.50
	11—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	6.79
	By St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	10.00
	15—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	15.18
	16—By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	5.00
	By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	6.60
	By Meade Memorial, White Post.....	2.10
	By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	25.00
	By Glen Wilton Mission, Botetourt Parish.....	2.25
	By Church at Drake's Branch.....	5.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	9.00
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	5.44
	17—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	15.16
	By Christ Church, Eastville.....	8.78
	By Hungar's Church, Eastville.....	1.76
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	11.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper.....	15.00
	By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish.....	6.65
	By St. Luke's Church, Amherst.....	5.85
	21—By St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.....	17.43
	22—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	2.93
	By Falls Church, Va.....	8.19

Treasurer's Account,

Sept. 23—By Big Island.....	1.00	
By Rensen's.....	1.25	
28—By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	4.24	
By J. B. Funsten, Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	9.65	
By Christ Church, Marion.....	.50	
By St. John's Church, Halifax.....	19.47	
By Grace Church, News Ferry.....	9.28	
By Grace Church, Charlotte.....	1.45	
By Ascension Church, Keysville.....	3.55	
By T. L. P. Cocke.....	2.00	
By J. H. Burkhead.....	5.00	
29—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00	
By Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	8.30	
By Rev. E. Meade :		
By Church of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie..	10.82	
By St. John's, Lunenburg.....	4.35	
By Emmanuel, Wakefield.....	5.39	
By St. Paul's, Surry Courthouse.....	6.65	
By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor.....	2.53	
By Christ Church, Amelia.....	7.90	
		37.64
30—By J. B. Vaughan for Meade Memorial Ch., Manchester,	4.91	
Oct. 2—By lady near Leesburg, Va.....	5.00	
3—By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.....	15.00	
By Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	11.00	
5—By Christ Church, Goresville.....	5.38	
6—By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt.....	3.00	
By Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish..	8.00	
By St. James', Montross.....	1.50	
7—By St. Luke's Church Mission, Essex county.....	5.00	
By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	20.00	
9—By Sunday-school St. John's, King George county....	13.03	
10—By Church of Our Saviour, Little Georgetown.....	4.74	
By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	1.50	
By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	2.15	
14—By Grace Memorial, Lynwood, Va.....	10.00	
By St. Luke's, Mecklenburg.....	11.90	
16—By Christ Church Mission, Chatham.....	2.39	
21—By Rev. E. Meade :		
By St. Peter's Church, Curdsville.....	1.94	
By Grace Church, Ca Ira.....	2.92	
By St. Paul's Church, Appomattox.....	1.11	
By Holy Innocents Church, Burkeville.....	.95	
By Christ Church, Waverly.....	3.43	
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	3.00	
		13.35

Diocesan Missions.

Oct.	22—By St. Luke's Church, Remington.....	9.62
	By a member Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	5.00
	23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	50.00
	By Morrison, Newport News.....	5.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	66.80
	26—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	40.00
	By collections by Rev. J. B. Funsten :	
	By Covington.....	2.33
	By Warm Springs.....	5.20
	By Longdale.....	10.00
	By John W. Bell.....	10.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	12.20
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	4.36
	By Evington.....	3.70
		<u>47.79</u>
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	30.00
	By St. James' Church, Boynton.....	9.68
	By Leed's Parish.....	6.64
Nov.	3—By Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville.....	10.00
	By Grace Church, Hampton Parish.....	2.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	3.00
	4—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	15.00
	By Trinity Church, Nelson county.....	1.15
	By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	6.12
	9—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk (Rev. P. Powers).....	4.50
	By Mrs. Anne Lawrence.....	.55
	By Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	22.55
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	21.50
	11—By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	35.00
	By St. James' Church, Radford.....	10.00
	13—By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions.....	20.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	100.00
	By Meade Memorial Sunday-school.....	1.08
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	9.04
	17—By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	2.40
	19—By Bruton Parish.....	4.95
	20—By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	11.42
	23—By Ladies' Aid Society, Trinity Church, Fredericksb'g,	20.00
	25—By Christ Church, Patrick Parish.....	25.00
	27—By Emmanuel Church, North Farnham Parish.....	6.00
	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	13.18
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	4.20
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	14.55

Treasurer's Account,

Nov. 27—By Rev. E. Meade :		
	By Grace Church, Greenville county.....	9.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Wakefield.....	4.27
	By Vauters Church, Essex county.....	12.76
	By Christ Church, Greenville county.....	9.17
	By St. George's Church, Accomac county..	5.66
	By St. James' Church, Accomac county....	2.00
	By Trinity Church, Accomac county.....	12.67
	By Emmanuel Church, Accomac county....	8.06
	By Bloxom Mission, Accomac county... ..	1.11
		<hr/>
	By Copel Parish, Westmoreland county.....	64.70
	By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	2.14
	By Pocahontas Church.....	6.00
		2.55
Dec. 3—By Lewis Ginter.....		100.00
	By Trinity Church, Mathews.....	3.00
	By Missionary Society, Monumental Church, Richmond,	18.00
	4—By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....	7.50
	7—By Colonel James N. Skinner.....	50.00
	9—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	23.50
	By Rev. William B. Lee..	2.04
	Ladies' Aid Society, Rocky Mount.....	50.00
	10—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	5.24
	By St. James' Church, Montrose.....	1.76
		<hr/>
	By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	7.00
		5.00
	12—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	433.21
	14—By St. James' Church Ladies' Sewing Society, Rich-	
	mond.....	100.00
	15—By St. John's and Grace Churches, Antrim Parish, Hal-	
	ifax county.....	40.00
	By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Staunton.....	50.00
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	45.00
	By Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.....	15.00
	By Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun county.....	3.50
	By Church at Middleburg	3.50
	By Christ Church, Spotsylvania county.....	1.50
Dec. 15—By Christ Church, Mathews county.....		13.00
	By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	2.75
	By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.....	8.75
	By Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	10.03
	By Christ Church, Middlesex county.....	4.00
	By Mrs. M. E. Marston.....	1.00
	By I. L. Smith.....	1.00
	16—By Ladies Auxiliary Grace Church, Petersburg.....	50.00

Diocesan Missions.

Dec.	16—By Trinity Church, Staunton.....	100.00
	By Eastern Shore Chapel.....	3.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne.....	3.25
	By mite-box A. W. Anson.....	60
	By Peter Saunders, Hunter's Hall.....	10.00
	18—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	5.00
	19—By A. C. Vass, Culpeper.....	5.50
	By Trinity Church, South Boston.....	7.28
	By St. John's, Rivanna Parish.....	10.00
	By In Memoriam Mrs. M. B. Harrison.....	10.00
	21—By Rev. E. Meade, St. Paul's, Surry.....	3.93
	Christ Church, Smithfield.....	13.56
	Waverly.....	1.92
	Church, Crewe.....	3.78
	—	23.19
	23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	55.00
	24—By Grace Memorial, Rockingham.....	5.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....	1.83
	28—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	5.00
	29—By Powhatan Parish, Stafford.....	15.11
	By Trinity Church, Nelson county.....	5.49
	By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	6.50
	By Christ Church, Goresville.....	3.65
	30—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	12.33
	By Nelson Parish.....	5.00
	By Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	7.45
	31—By Miss Hennie Hunter.....	1.00
	By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....	2.75
1892.		
Jan.	1—By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan.....	8.78
	2—By W. D. Gibson, "in memory of one to whom the cause was dear".....	50.00
	4—By Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	22.08
	By St. John's Church, King George.....	9.14
	By St. Paul's King George.....	5.27
	By Emmanuel, Rev. John McNabb, King George.....	3.68
	—	18.09
	By Mrs. T. C. Powers.....	1.00
	By Mrs. R. J. Davis.....	1.00
	By Mrs. A. H. Garrett.....	5.00
	6—By C. E. Whitlock.....	20.00
	By thank offering, T. P. L., through Rev. T. G. Dashiell,	5.00
	By J. W. Carr, Vinton, Va.....	5.00
	By Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Middleburg.....	25

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	6—By Womans' Missionary Society of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	73.40
	By St. Peter's Sunday-school, Washington Parish.....	1.26
	By Children's Missionary Society, Washington Parish.....	4.00
	11—By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county...	13.00
	9—By White Chapel, Lancaster Courthouse.....	5.00
	By Grace Church, Lancaster Courthouse.....	5.00
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster Courthouse.....	6.15
	11—By Mrs. A. M. Traylor.....	50
	By Church, Nottoway Courthouse.....	1.25
	13—By Mrs. Ann H. Maury.....	5.00
	14—By Mrs. F. J. Keane.....	1.00
	By Bloomfield Parish.....	10.00
	By Mrs. H. Toano.....	2.00
	By Mrs. M. E. Berkeley.....	3.00
	16—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	9.26
	By Hungar's Church.....	75
	17—By Diamond Grove Grace Church.....	1.00
	By St. James', Sturgeonville.....	2.00
	By St. Paul's, Lawrenceville.....	2.00
	19—Through Fred. Gray, Richmond, Va.....	44
	By Miss Jennie Laws.....	1.00
	By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....	2.67
	By St. John's Church, Bannister, Pa.....	4.50
	By Emmanuel Church, Bannister, Pa.....	8.60
	By St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	4.50
	21—By John G. Williams.....	10.00
	22—By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	8.23
	By E. M. Todd.....	10.00
	27—By St. Andrew's and Emmanuel Churches, Rockford Parish.....	4.00
	By St. John's, Petersburg.....	20.00
	By Mrs. Rebecca Holt.....	25
	28—By St. Mark's, Richmond.....	17.56
	29—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	69.22
	By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.00
	By Church of Our Saviour, Norfolk, Va.....	61
	By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	12.83
	By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5.72
	30—By G. W. Bogart.....	10.00
Feb.	1—By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	6.73
	By Kate B. Mercier.....	5.00
	By Mt. Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	7.54
	By St. John's Chapel, "Daughters of the King," Wytheville.....	15.00

Diocesan Missions.

Feb.	1—By Woman's Auxiliary, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	25.00
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....	2.51
	By Grace Church, Greenville county.....	2.50
	5—By Mrs. S. F. Scott, Orange county.....	2.00
	9—By Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	3.35
	12—By S. G. Fauntleroy.....	8.00
	By St. Paul's, Culpeper.....	2.00
	By St. Paul's, Norfolk.....	106.25
	15—By Mrs. A. J. Wright, Penola.....	3.00
	By Missionary Society, Virginia Female Institute, Staunton.....	26.86
	By Mrs. Flora Stuart.....	24.00
	By Miss S. L. Tompkins.....	2.00
	16—By Elkora Household, Cartersville.....	2.50
	17—By Grace Church, Yorktown.....	1.09
	18—By a lady, Washington (W. H. P.).....	50
	By Rev. A. P. Gray :	
	By St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....	1.35
	By St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow.....	1.26
	By Ascension Church, Amherst.....	9.39
	—	12.00
	24—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	100.00
	By Ladies' Aid Society, St. David's Church, King William county.....	5.00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	25—By cash, Richmond.....	5.00
	26—By Rev. J. B. Funsten :	
	By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.70
	By Emmanuel Church, Goodson.....	7.80
	By Christ Church, Buena Vista.....	3.00
	—	14.50
	By Rev. E. Meade :	
	By St. Paul's, Surry Courthouse.....	4.59
	By St. James', Cartersville.....	2.66
	By St. John's, Columbia.....	1.67
	By St. Paul's, Amelia.....	1.65
	By Holy Innocent's, Burkeville.....	5.46
	By Christ Church, Hicksford.....	6.76
	By Grace Church, Greenesville county.....	2.16
	—	24.95
Mar.	1—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	35.31
	3—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	15.00
	4—By Norfolk Branch, Woman's Auxiliary of Board of Missions.....	20.00

Treasurer's Account,

Mar. 4—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	17 50	
By Stafford Courthouse (Rev. J. H. B.).....	4 79	
8—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	14 81	
By St. John's Church, Chase City.....	2 00	
10—By A. E., Richmond, for colored work.....	20 00	
11—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	2 56	
14—By James River Convocation.....	20 51	
16—By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.....	2 79	
By Glen Wilton Missions, Botetourt county.....	2 62	
17—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	56 15	
19—By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	50 00	
21—By Mrs. E. F. H. Minor, University of Virginia.....	3 00	
23—By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	10 05	
By Trinity Church, Bedford.....	2 25	
24—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	14 07	
25—By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	10 00	
By Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	3 64	
By Rev. J. B. Funsten:		
By Gordonsville.....	2 01	
By Buena Vista.....	1 82	
By Rocky Mount.....	8 00	
By Church of the Good Shepherd.....	6 50	
By Church of the Good Shepherd, collection,	5 50	
By St. Peter's Church, Lynchburg.....	2 04	
By St. James' Church, Louisa.....	1 15	
	27 02	
By St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley, St. Brides' Parish..	6 20	
28—By Miss Florence Yellott, Wheatland.....	2 00	
30—By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg.....	10 37	
By Rev. E. Meade:		
By Grace Church, Fluvanna.....	3 41	
By St. John's Church, Fluvanna.....	2 53	
By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway.....	3 67	
By Christ Church, Nottoway.....	1 87	
	11 48	
By Crewe, Nottoway.....	2 36	
By Grace Church, Greensville.....	2 91	
By Christ Church, Greensville.....	3 59	
By Christ Church, Amelia.....	6 73	
By Holy Innocents Church, Burkeville.....	2 03	
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	2 12	
By Wilkinson Children's mite-box.....	.30	
	20 04	
By Copel Parish, Westmoreland.....	5 58	
31—By Miss M. M. Baker, Matoax.....	2 00	

Diocesan Missions.

April	1—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	8.12
	By Christ Church, Campden Parish.....	1.60
	2—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	9.00
	4—By Meade Memorial, Manchester.....	5.07
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	40.00
	5—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	30.59
	By St. John's Church, Nansemond.....	1.13
	By Glebe Church, Nansemond.....	1.13
	6—By Christ Church, Richmond.....	9.30
	By Rev. J. J. Norwood:	
	7—By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier county....	3.00
	By John H. Hamilton, Fauquier county....	2.00
	By St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county..	4.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Loudoun.....	4.00
	By Church of Our Saviour.....	1.20
	By Wickliffe Clarke.....	2.55
	By Christ Church, Middlesex.....	3.25
	By J. L. Smith.....	1.00
	By Christ Church, Mathews.....	12.00
	By Trinity Church.....	3.00
		<u>36.00</u>
	11—By Grace Church Memorial, Lynwood.....	10.00
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	24.00
	12—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	106.56
	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	10.03
	By Edward Carter, Sarah and Channing Harrison, St. James' Church, Cartersville.....	1.36
	By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	26.90
	13—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	24.58
	By St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county.....	1.00
	14—By Christ Church, Eastville.....	2.00
	By Mrs. M. K. Irving, Amelia Courthouse.....	1.00
	By Mrs. M. C. Burgwyn, Charlotte county.....	5.50
	By Monie Norton and Tillie Tyler, Hickory Grove....	1.00
	By Kate Robertson, Austinville, Va.....	1.00
	16—By trials of self-denial of Masters Nat. B. Randolph, E. B. Carrington, Arthur Carrington, Misses Virginia Carrington and Georgie Carrington, Warrenton, Va.	5.00
	By Bennie Lacy and Meade Lacy.....	2.55
	By Willie M. Meade, Marshall, Va.....	2.00
	18—By Miss Fannie Skinner, Staunton.....	50.00
	By Richard, Julia, Lucy, Polly and Susan Mason.....	7.06
	By Ladies' Aid Society, Trinity Church, Staunton....	100.00
	By Grace Church, Richmond.....	202.29
	By All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	200.00

Treasurer's Account,

April 18—By Mrs. B. Faunt Le Roy.....	10.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	22.42	
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school.....	41.62	
19—By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	15.00	
By Sunday-school of Trinity Church, Manassas.....	7.04	
By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Covington.....	35.59	
By St. Luke's Church Sunday-school, Roanoke Parish,	20.84	
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Roanoke Parish.....	4.88	
By Calvary Church, Mitchell's Station.....	17.72	
By Horace and Wade Bell, in memoriam J. Kenneth		
Bell, Goshen.....	4.00	
By mite-boxes:		
By Violet Greene.....	1.50	
By Fanny, Joe and Mary Greene.....	1.38	
By Frank and J. A. Greene.....	1.24	
By P. W. and Newport Greene.....	60	
By Ned, Marie, Eddie Lee, Cameron and		
Gracie Lorraine.....	1.28	
	—	6.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	67.00	
20—By Miss Adelaide Tyler Meyer, Newberne, N. C.....	3.41	
By Children of St. George's Church, Pungoteague....	10.55	
By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	14.08	
By James Grammer.....	20.00	
By Kate F. Peyton.....	1.00	
	—	35.08
By children of J. B. Bland, Chula.....	4.40	
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	30.38	
By St. Thomas' Church, Sunday-school,		
Christiansburg.....	18.06	
	—	48.44
By Grace Church, Fauquier county.....	9.31	
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Fauquier		
county.....	3.32	
	—	12.63
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Lynchburg.....	102.23	
By Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	18.50	
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Kingston		
Parish.....	6.50	
	—	25.00
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	450.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk (children).....	30.29	
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	5.61	
	—	35.90

Diocesan Missions.

April 20—By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Boynton, Va....	36.15
By Ascension Sunday-school, Amherst, Va.,	13.50
By St. Mark's Sunday-school, Amherst, Va.,	8.25
	21.75
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Salem, Va.....	31.20
By St. Paul's Church, Salem, Va.....	6.00
By St. Paul's Ladies' Aid Society, Salem, Va.,	4.00
	41.20
By Frank and Page Titus' mite-box, Goresville.....	1.10
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	290.41
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Petersburg.....	1.00
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	16.84
By two boys, \$3.75; one gentleman, \$1.25...	5.00
By young ladies of St. Andrew's.....	11.75
By George Perini, of St. Andrew's.....	1.00
	34.59
By S. P. Watson.....	5.00
By Mrs. J. P. Gayle.....	1.00
By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	7.50
By Grace Chapel, Haymarket...	1.50
By Mrs. C. C. Mercier, Hamilton.....	5.00
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	40.00
By St. George's Church Sunday-school, Fredericksburg.....	90.00
21—By Grace Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	60.74
By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	150.00
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	12.50
By Children of Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	17.20
By Alexander Stuart Robertson.....	2.25
By Sarah T. Robertson....	1.00
By Susie B. Robertson.....	1.00
By Alexander F. Robertson.....	5.00
	9.25
22—By student Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	1.00
By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Perrowville.....	16.00
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Petersburg.....	94.90
By Bishop Randolph's collection, South Boston.....	13.33
By Bishop Randolph's collection, Grace Church, News Ferry.....	8.07
By Bishop Randolph's collection, St. John's Church, Houston.....	24.47
By Easter offering, St. John's Church, Houston.....	23.94
By Little Helpers, St. John's Church, Houston.....	26.50
By Sunday-school mite boxes, St. John's Church, Houston.....	113.83

Treasurer's Account,

April 22—By Grace Church, Berryville, Mrs. J. W. McGuire.....	5.00
By Sunday-school Holy Trinity Church, Onancock....	24.01
By Gordon and Roy Nicolson, Fairfax county.....	1.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	75.00
23—By Ruby, Jessie, Henry and Martha Southall.....	1.00
By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Fredericksburg....	22.81
By the girls of Virginia Female Institute, Staunton, Va.,	52.88
By Grace Memorial Church Sunday-school, Lexington,	125.00
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia.....	24.75
By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville.....	2.50
By Hope Chapel Sunday-school, Manchester.....	10.00
25—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico co., Easter offering...	581.97
By Sunday-school of Henrico county.....	88.85
By St. James' Church, Radford.....	18.00
By Grace Chapel Sunday-school, Radford.....	24.50
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	18.00
By Aid Society, St. James Church, Boydton.....	7.52
By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	14.21
By White Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	5.00
By Grace Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	10.00
By Trinity Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	5.00
By mite-boxes, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster co.,	10.00
By our home school, Christ Ch. Parish, Lancaster co..	8.00
By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	130.00
By St. Margaret's Chapel Sunday-school, Caroline co.,	4.67
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	75.29
By Sarah C. Wiatt, Saluda.....	1.50
By Mrs. W. F. Brooking, Somerset.....	4.50
By mite-box, Grace Church, Fluvanna.....	1.50
By Christ Church, Alexandria..	24.15
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Berryville.....	38.57
26—By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	33.43
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Smithfield.....	34.73
By St. John's, City Point.....	11.09
By St. John's Sunday-school, City Point....	24.79
By Good Shepherd Memorial Sunday-school	15.20
	51.08
By Trinity Church Sunday-school (additional), Fred-	
ericksburg.....	2.83
By Grace Memorial Sunday-school (additional), Lex-	
ington.....	2.00
By Church of Epiphany Sunday-school, Dan-	
ville.....	48.43
By Church of Epiphany, Danville.....	76.46
	124.89

Diocesan Missions.

April 26—By Ministering children, Casanova	10 00
By Grace Church, Richmond.....	53.39
By South Farnham Parish.....	28.05
By Miss Ellen Catharine Bell, Norfolk.....	3.00
By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Staunton.....	100.00
By St. Luke's, Mecklenburg county.....	2.97
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	78.06
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, (special offering).....	42.00
By St. David's Church, King William.....	5.00
By Edward and Kendall Birkhead.....	2.00
27—By P. E. Church Sunday-school, Washington, Va.....	12.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Orange county....	23.58
By St. Thomas' Church Sunday-school, Orange county.....	36.52
—	60.10
By St. John's Church and Sunday-school, Roanoke...	165.00
By St. Mathew's and Vawter's churches, St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	14.52
By Ida and Bertie Beverly, St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	2.33
By Mary, Charles, Dandridge, Latane, Ritchie and Judith Sale.....	3.10
By Katie Davis.....	1.10
By Henry, Carter, Bland, Jere, May, Fanny and Delta Beverly.....	5.13
—	26.18
By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5.00
By St. Stephen's Church Sunday-school, Culpeper.....	25.00
By St. John's Church (additional), Petersburg.....	27.65
By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Petersburg.....	103.0
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....	5.00
By St. Mathew's and Vawter's churches, St. Anne's Parish, Essex (additional).....	25.00
By St. Luke's Mission Church, Montague.....	15.00
28—By Christ Church, Montgomery Parish, Blacksburg...	5.70
By Emmanuel Church (children's offering), Hanover county	17.10
By Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	9.22
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	9.15
By Grace Church, Norfolk.....	6.00
By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	20.20
By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Ashland.....	28.58
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Salem.....	75

Treasurer's Account,

April	28—	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	170.93
		By St. Andrew's Church, Mount Jackson	16.25
		By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock (children's offering),	26.40
		By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	100.00
		By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	16.75
		By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Chuckatuck.....	9.21
		By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	25.00
		By John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....	18.03
		By John's Memorial Church Sunday-school, Farm-	29.13
		ville.....	
	29—	By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Rapidan.....	22.17
		By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Bedford City...	12.50
		By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	63.02
		By St. Luke's Church Sunday-school, Nor-	50.00
		folk.....	
		—	113.02
		By the Scott children, Emmanuel Church, Bucking-	2.63
		ham county.....	
		By Rev. E. Meade:	
		By Christ Church, Waverley.....	3.57
		By Calvary Church, Dinwiddie.....	3.29
		By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....	1.77
		By Trinity Church, Hanover.....	4.03
		By Fork Church, Hanover.....	4.77
		—	17.43
		By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk	81.25
		By St. James' Church, Radford....	2.65
		By St. John's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	75.00
		By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	200.00
		By Buena Vista.....	4.65
		By Evington.....	17.72
		By Lynch's Station.....	3.58
		By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3.91
		By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Richmond....	61.44
May	2—	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Richmond (additional)..	2.35
		By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	50.00
		By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	41.65
		By Grace Church, Albemarle county (children's mite-	40.00
		boxes).....	
		By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....	19.00
		By Christ Church, Richmond.....	59.81
	3—	By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Rocky Mount.....	24.10
		By Nellie Rock's mite-box, Gala	2.32
		By Magill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.....	18.00

Diocesan Missions.

May	3—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	22.71	
	By Grace Church, Caroline county.....	6.43	
	By Grace Church, Berryville.....	22.79	
	By children of Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	12.60	
	By the Arrowwood children, Trenholm.....	6.00	
	By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	5.17	
	By Mr. Faulkner (additional).....	.19	
		—	5.36
	By St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.....		9.50
	By Rev. C. H. Birkhead, Aquia Church, Staf-		
	ford.....	12.86	
	By mite-boxes.....	6.54	
		—	19.40
	By Christ Church, Luray.....	14.83	
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Luray....	7.25	
		—	22.08
	By Theological Seminary.....		15.10
	By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester		
	county.....	10.25	
	By Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish....	3.69	
	By Robin's Neck Chapel, Abingdon Parish..	5.00	
	By Robin's Neck Chapel Sunday-school,		
	Abingdon Parish.....	5.08	
	By Abingdon Parish Sunday-school.....	5.51	
	By Ware Parish Sunday-school.....	11.75	
		—	41.28
	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish (additional).....		1.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Warwick county....	1.50	
	By St. Paul's Church, Warwick county....	5.00	
		—	6.50
	By St. David's Church Sunday-school, Aylett's.....	11.79	
	By St. John's Church mite-boxes, Rivanna Parish.....	15.53	
	By Zion Church Sunday-school, Truro Parish, Fairfax,		6.50
	By Zion Church Sunday school, Warsaw.....	66.23	
	By Ladies' Missionary Association.....	16.41	
	By Anonymous, Greenesville county.....	3.49	
	4—By children's mite-boxes, St. Thomas' Parish.....	4.57	
	By St. Thomas' Church, Middleton.....	1.44	
	By Keysville Church and Keysville mite boxes.....	7.14	
	By Grace Church, Drake's Branch mite boxes.....	12.30	
	By mite-boxes, Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....	7.84	
	By children of St James' Church, Accomac.....	8.86	
	By Rev. E. M. Stier's Church, West Point.....	12.03	
	By Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	7.07	
	By children's Lenten offering, Rustburg.....	3.78	

Treasurer's Account,

May	4—By children of St. Martin's Church, Hanover county..	5.00
	By Bruton Parish Sunday-school, Williamsburg.....	37.10
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Winchester.....	61.76
	By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	264.00
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria.....	109.82
	5—By an Episcopal family, Silcott Springs.....	1.00
	By Immanuel Church Sunday-school teachers and scholars, Jenkin's Bridge.....	24.12
	By St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish.....	10.00
	By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Ridley Parish.....	12.33
		<u>22.33</u>
	6—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	85.55
	By St. James' Chapel, Southam Parish, Powhatan.....	10.00
	By Rev. W. C. Latane:	
	By Little Gleaners.....	10.00
	By mite-boxes.....	16.23
	By Easter collection.....	18.95
	By children's Missionary Society.....	3.00
	By Montross Parish Missionary Society.....	3.00
		<u>51.18</u>
	By Lute and Bessie Galt, Tracey's Landing.....	1.00
	7—By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Manchester.....	7.50
10—	By J. E. B. Stuart, Church Treasurer, Buena Vista.....	3.38
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Big Stone Gap....	4.00
	By St. Luke's Parish, Powhatan.....	9.00
	By J. W. Carroll's churches, Mecklenburg county....	16.00
	By St. Luke's Church, Courtland.....	8.42
	By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.....	2.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Franklin.....	12.00
	By Miss Ethel Bowers' mite-box.....	.40
	By Mary S. Palmore's mite-box.....	6.62
12—	By King William Parish, Powhatan county.....	1.74
	By children of Trinity Church, Dale Parish.....	7.31
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish, mite-boxes.....	13.70
	By Grace Church, Nelson Parish, Easter collection....	2.47
	By Emmanuel Church, Bristol.....	55.00
	By Sunday School of Stras Memorial Church, Tazewell Courthouse.....	10.19
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	50.00
	By Sunday-school of St. John's Church, Wytheville...	25.00
13—	By children's Lenten offering, Pohick Church.....	10.00
	By Grace Church (additional), Caroline county.....	.75
	By Trinity Church, Mathews county.....	3.00
	By Hanover Courthouse.....	2.00

Diocesan Missions.

May 13—By Christ Church Sunday School, Amelia Courthouse	15.00	
By Norfolk Branch, Woman's Auxiliary.....	20.00	
By Rev. J. J. Norwood:		
By St. Stephen's, Fauquier.....	4.25	
By St. Luke's, Fauquier.....	4.25	
By Trinity, Manassas.....	4.00	
By Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier.....	7.50	
	<u>20.00</u>	
By Wickliffe Missionary Society, Kabletown, W. Va..	29.58	
By Epiphany Sunday School, Lynchburg.....	25.10	
By thank offering, Mrs. M. J. Johnston, Boydton, Va...	5.00	
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Hanover.....	2.00	
By some members St. Peter's Sunday-school, New Kent.....	2.13	
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Millwood,	35.88	
By Christ Church, Millwood.....	3.15	
	<u>39.03</u>	
By Rev. John McNabb's Church (additional), King George Courthouse.....	35.55	
By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	14.00	
By St. Paul's Church, children's offering....	21.00	
By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	9.50	
	<u>44.50</u>	
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Surry Courthouse	11.48	
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post....	5.20	
By children's offering of Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	5.86	
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	4.56	
	<u>15.62</u>	
By St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	10.00	
By children of St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	3.96	
	<u>13.96</u>	
By Davis M. Wood Memorial Missionary Society, Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	9.23	
By Christ Church, Nelson Parish.....	1.25	
By Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Chatham.....	15.00	
By Trinity Church Sunday-school, Lawrenceville.....	8.77	
By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Lawrenceville.....	10.27	
	<u>19.04</u>	
By St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Hanover Courthouse.....	9.30	
By A. B. Shreve, Shelton Hall, Loudoun county.....	5.10	

Treasurer's Account,

May	14—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Nelson county	6.50
	By St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.....	4.50
	By St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.....	2.50
	By St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.....	30.45
	By Barton Heights Mission Sunday-school, Richmond,	18.06
	By Anonymous.....	2.00
	By Grace Church Sunday-school, Yorktown, 8.47	
	By Abingdon Parish mite-boxes (additional), to Gloucester.....	.62
		9.09
	16—By Emmanuel Church, North Farnham.....	3.58
	By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond (Bishop's collec- tion)	3.97
	By little mite-box from Mrs. Galt.....	2.12
	17—By mite-box, children of St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier county.....	4.61
	By St. John's Church, Bedford City.....	77.47
	By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	75.00
	By St. James' Church Sunday-school, Leesburg.....	15.00
	By Upper Truro Parish.....	3.10
	By Upper Truro Parish—children's offering,	3.77
		6.87
	By Mrs. Farley's, mite-box, Emporia.....	1.21
	By Mrs. Geo. B. Wood's, mite-box, Emporia	.48
		1.69
	By Brandon Church Sunday-school, Brandon.....	12.50
	By Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.....	5.00
	By Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....	10.50
	By Miss Ellen Bouldin, Drake's Branch.....	2.25
	By Scholars of Piedmont Institute, Charlottesville.....	15.60
	By Mrs. M. O. Marston, Saluda.....	2.00
		<u>\$19,943.07</u>

Dr.

1891.		
May	—To Parham & Co., paid May 28, 1889, by J. L. W., and not charged.....	\$16.83
	To stationery.....	5.00
June	10—To Rev. J. J. Clopton, S. D. Phillips' board for May,	4.00
May	13—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	250.00
	To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	87.50

Diocesan Missions.

June	2—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	14.00
	To Rev. Alex. Galt.....	50.00
	3—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	30.00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	6—To Rev. A. Buchanan, two qrs.....	100.00
	To Rev. Job Turner, two qrs.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
	9—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	12—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses on missionary work,	9.00
	13—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	22—To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
	23—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	27—To Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	50.00
	35—To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	21.70
	To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	45.26
July	2—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	To Rev. Alex. Overby.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
June	20—To Rev. S. D. Phillips.....	2.00
	19—To W. Ellis Jones.....	1.00
	To postal cards.....	5.00
July	3—To Baughman Bros.....	1.85
	To Rev. E. Meade, insurance on Hope Chapel.....	14.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	7—To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	9—To Rev. P. Gordon Smead.....	37.50
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	100.00
	16—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	20—To Rev. C. E. Woodson.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00

Treasurer's Account,

July	20—To Rev. Pike Powers, expenses missionary duty....	10.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	21.30
	27—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. John McNabb.....	37.50
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	36—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	13.88
	31—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
Aug.	1—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. W. Brander, balance.....	50.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	4—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	To Rev. Geo. E. Benedict.....	37.50
	5—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	7—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	12—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	13—To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43.75
	15—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, expenses.....	30.00
	18—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	25—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
	27—To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	28—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
Sept.	5—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	11.65
	8—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	13.05
	17—To Wm. Ellis Jones, printing.....	5.25
	To Rev. E. B. Meade, insurance on rectory Jackson street.....	5.00
	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
	To Rev. A. Overby.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	14—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
	16—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00

Diocesan Missions.

Sept.	18—To Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50.00
	22—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	24—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	26.30
	29—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	9.40
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
Oct.	1—To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	37.50
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	2—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	31.31
	To Rev. John McNabb.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
	10—To Rev. J. S. Gibson.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. J. Morton.....	25.00
	11—To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	16—To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
	17—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses to Detroit, mission- ary duty.....	35.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers, expenses missionary duty....	9.50
	19—To Rev. Berryman Green, from July 1, two quarters,	75.00
	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
	21—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	10.66
	22—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. S. S. Hepburn.....	50.00
	26—To Rev. J. B. Newton, balance expenses to Detroit,	10.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	25.00
	To Rev. C. E. Woodson.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. Charles S. Harrison.....	37.50
	To Rev. J. W. Keeble, two quarters, from July 1....	75.00
	30—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
	To Rev. A. Overby, to November 1.....	33.33
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50.00

Treasurer's Account.

Oct.	30—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	36.05
Nov.	2—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	3—To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	75.00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	4—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	6—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	10—To Rev. George E. Benedict.....	37.50
	To Rev. Wm. Anson.....	50.00
	11—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	17—To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43.75
	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
	23—To travelling expenses, Rev. Mr. Phillips.....	12.50
Dec.	1—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, travelling expenses.....	27.75
	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	2—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	4—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	7—To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
	8—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50.00
	12—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
	To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	100.00
	14—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. W. J. Morton.....	25.00
	18—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	22—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	12.95
	26—To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	31.25
	29—To Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50.00
	31—To Rev. John McNabb.....	37.50
	To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50.00
	To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50.00
1892.		
Jan.	2—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	12.50
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	37.50
	To Rev. Wm. N. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25

Diocesan Missions.

Jan.	2—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	4—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	6—To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	25.00
	7—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
	8—To Rev. J. B. Newton, expenses, missionary duty...	7.00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
	12—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	16—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
	21—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	22—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	27.55
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	27—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	To Rev. Berryman Green.....	75.00
	28—To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	29—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	15.35
	30—To Rev. Chas. S. Harrison.....	37.50
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
Feb.	1—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	2—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	75.00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	37.50
	To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	6—To Rev. G. E. Benedict.....	37.50
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	9—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
	13—To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	43.75
	17—To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	18—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	26—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	13.10
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	26.20
	To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. J. Morton.....	25.00
March	3—To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	To W. Ellis Jones.....	18.00
	To W. H. Curtis, mite-boxes.....	100.00
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75

Treasurer's Account.

March 3—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
To Rev. John McGill.....	50.00
7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
8—To Rev. W. D. Smith.....	50.00
To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
15—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
17—To Rev. B. T. Turner.....	75.00
To Rev. John J. Norwood.....	50.00
22—To Rev. John S. Gibson.....	25.00
24—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	17.90
31—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
To Rev. E. Meade, expenses.....	16.90
To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
April 1—To Rev. John McNabb.....	37.50
To W. H. Curtis.....	28.72
2—To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
4—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
5—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	50.00
To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
To Rev. E. M. Stires.....	50.00
To Rev. R. S. Carter.....	50.00
15—To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	50.00
16—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	37.50
To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
20—To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	37.50
21—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	12.50
To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
To Rev. Berryman Green.....	75.00
To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
25—To Rev. A. W. Anson.....	50.00
To Rev. George E. Howell.....	43.75
50—To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
28—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
29—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
To Rev. E. Meade.....	11.90
30—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	37.50
To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00

Diocesan Missions.

April 30—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, expenses.....	21.09
May 2—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
To Rev. R. C. Jett (check remitted and not returned to bank).....	62.50
3—To Rev. W. W. Brander.....	75.00
To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	37.50
4—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$14,175.73
May 17—By balance.....	5,767.34
	<hr/>
	\$19,943.07

E. & O. E.
Richmond, May 17, 1892.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
Treasurer.

100

Disabled Clergy.

Dec.	29—St. John's Church, Hampton.....	20.03
	Calvary Church, Front Royal, Va.....	9.00
	Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	5.27
30—	Grace Church, Richmond.....	45.05
	Col. James H. Skinner, Staunton.....	10.00
	Trinity Church, Upperville, Va., Emmanuel Church, Delaplane, and Rev. E. S. Hicks.....	6.80
	St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	25.00
	St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley.....	7.60
	Ascension Church, Keysville.....	1.91
	Grace Church, Drake's Branch.....	4.09
	Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	12.38
	St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	11.01
	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	39.72
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	122.09
	St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5.00
	St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	3.00
31—	Cople Parish Church, Westmoreland county.....	6.00
	Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	2.57
	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2.10
	Grace Church, Caroline county.....	2.10
	Christ Church, Overwharton Parish.....	3.09
	St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.....	3.50
	St. Thomas Church, Bedford county.....	4.00
1892.		
Jan.	1—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	90.00
	St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	3.00
	Epiphany Church, Danville.....	33.73
	St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county, Va.....	19.87
	St. John's Church, Hanover Parish.....	6.00
	St. John's Church, Warsaw, Va.....	16.42
	St. James' Church, Richmond.....	77.27
2—	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	3.21
	Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	2.14
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	35.50
	Zion Church, Fairfax Courthouse.....	3.62
	Falls Church, Fairfax county.....	3.01
4—	Christ Church, Buena Vista.....	1.50
	White Plains Parish, Fauquier county.....	5.09
	St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	4.75
	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, Va.....	3.25
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	21.50
5—	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	17.00
	Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Loudoun county.....	2.00
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	7.60
	Trinity Church, Staunton.....	65.00

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	5—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	18.13
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	5.60
	Christ Church, Winchester.....	49.20
7—	St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	8.70
	Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	8.00
	St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.....	3.63
	Christ Church, Smithfield, Va.....	6.00
	Christ Church, Martinsville.....	10.00
8—	St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	21.70
	Christ Church, Millwood.....	30.65
	Mrs. H., Toano, Va.....	1.00
	Christ Church, Lancaster county.....	8.15
	St. Andrews and Emmanuel Churches, Bedford Parish.....	5.55
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynwood School.....	15.18
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	23.63
	St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	10.76
	Carl E. Grammer, Theological Seminary.....	10.00
13—	Rev. W. B. Everett, Middleton, Va.....	1.25
14—	Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, Joseph Bryan, treasurer.....	343.43
	St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish.....	15.00
	"M. A. M.," Hopkinsville, Ky.....	3.00
15—	Christ Church, Eastville, Va.....	13.40
	Hungar's Church, Northampton, Va.....	1.80
	Westover Parish, Charles City.....	20.00
18—	St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	12.90
19—	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	5.00
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	57.53
	Emmanuel Church, Bannister Parish.....	5.14
	St. John's Church, Bannister Parish.....	2.00
20—	Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	7.00
21—	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	5.00
	Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	6.25
22—	J. C. Richardson, Savannah, Mo.....	2.00
25—	Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	28.96
	St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	1.00
	Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	1.25
27—	Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax.....	1.85
	Washington, D. C.....	50
29—	Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.76
	St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.....	3.38
Feb.	2—St. Paul's Church, Farnham Parish.....	3.50
	16—Grace Church, Albemarle.....	23.00
	20—G. W. Bogart, Cartersville.....	5.00

Disabled Clergy.

Mar.	8—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	8.00
	11—Trinity Church, Chesterfield county.....	3.32
	12—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	12.96
	17—Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.18
	23—Trinity Church, Dale Parish (additional).....	5.00
April	4—Mrs. A. C. Page, by <i>Southern Churchman</i>	75
	Christ Church, Norfolk.....	58.60
	Emmanuel Church, Lynnhaven Parish.....	1.00
	29—St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	75.00
	Rev. C. Walker, Theological Seminary.....	1.50
May	1—Theological Seminary, E. W. G., treasurer.....	3.88
	McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....	3.30
	Theological Seminary, E. W. G., treasurer.....	1.00
	7—J. M. Watkins, treasurer.....	2.50
	16—Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	3.33
	Ladies' Aid Society, Grace Church, Goochland.....	5.00
Total amount received from the churches...		<u>\$2,323.06</u>

1891.

DR.

May	25—Rev. J. B. T. Reed, Winchester Va.....	\$150.00
Aug.	11—Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Houston, Va....	200.00
Sept.	7—Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Salem, Va.....	200.00
Nov.	18—Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Houston, Va....	200.00
Dec.	21—Rev. T. E. Locke, Glendower, Va.....	200.00
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynwood, Va.....	200.00
	Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville, Va..	200.00
	Rev. J. T. B. Reed, Winchester, Va....	50.00

1892.

Jan.	5—W. Ellis Jones, circular postage and mailing.....	3.75
	22—Rev. T. E. Locke, Glendower, Va.....	400.00
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynwood, Va.....	400.00
	Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville, Va..	400.00
	Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, Houston, Va....	400.00
	Rev. J. B. T. Reed, Winchester, Va.....	250.00
Feb.	16—Rev. George T. Wilmer, Fincastle, Va., sent him upon the application of Bishop Randolph; worked in this Diocese thirty-one years, and has returned to it, seventy-five years old, with two daughters dependent on him.....	200.00

3,453.75

Payments in excess of the receipts from the churches,

\$1,130.69

Treasurer's Account,

INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

1891.		
	Cash on hand by last report, May 19, 1891,	\$1,304.62
Sept. 30—	Interest on 3 Petersburg Class "B" bonds to October 1, 1891, 6's.....	90.00
	Interest on 8 Petersburg R. R. Class "A" bonds to July 1, 1891, 5's.....	200.00
	Interest on 1 Carolina Central R. R. bond to July 1, 1891, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on 7 Richmond and Danville R. R. Gold bonds to July 1, 1861, 6's....	210.00
	Interest on 2 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds to July 1, 1891, 6's.....	60.00
	Interest on 1 Richmond City Registered bond to July 1, 1891, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on 2 State of Virginia 3's bonds to July 1, 1891, 3's.....	30.00
Nov. 17—	Mrs. Lucy Peachy Powell, deceased, of Alexandria, Va., by Dr. A. H. Powell, executor, Baltimore, Md.....	100.00
1892.		
Jan. 1—	Interest on 8 Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds to January 1, 1892, 5's.....	200.00
	Interest on 1 Carolina Central R. R. bond to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on 7 Richmond and Danville R. R. bonds to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	210.00
	Interest on 2 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	60.00
	Interest on 1 Richmond City Registered bond to January 1, 1892, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on 2 State of Virginia 3's bonds to January 1, 1892, 3's.....	30.00
May 1—	Interest on 3 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds to April 1, 1892, 6's.....	90.00
	Interest from City Bank of Richmond on balance to July.....	39.76
	Interest from City Bank of Richmond on balance to January.....	26.41
		<hr/> \$2,770.79

DISBURSEMENTS.

The balance as shown above, paid out to disabled Clergy above the amount received from the churches during the year.....	\$1,130.69
--	------------

 Disabled Clergy.

May 3—Bought by order of the trustees, \$2,000 Virginia 3's bonds @ 72½.....	\$1,445.00		
R. H. Maury & Co.—commission.....	5.00		
		<u>1,450.00</u>	
			<u>2,580.69</u>
Total cash on hand.....			<u>\$190.10</u>

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

1892.

May 16—Richmond and Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6's.....	\$7,000.00
Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 6's.....	2,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "A" bonds, 5's.....	8,000.00
Petersburg R. R., Class "B" bonds, 6's.....	3,000.00
Richmond City Registered bonds, 6's.....	1,000.00
Carolina Central R. R. bonds, 6's.....	1,000.00
State of Virginia, 3's (\$4,000.00).....	2,800.00
Cash on hand.....	<u>190.10</u>
	<u>\$24,990.10</u>

E. & O. E.
 WILLIAM H. PALMER,
Treasurer Disabled Clergy Fund.
RICHMOND, *May 2, 1892.*

We have examined the securities and the receipts and disbursements of the Treasurer of the Disabled Clergy Fund, to this date, and find them to be correct.

 CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
 J. F. GLENN,
 F. H. MCGUIRE,

I concur in the above report, except so far as the appropriation to a clergyman not canonically connected with the Diocese, which was not, in my opinion, within the provisions of the trust.

J. B. FUNSTEN.

EPISCOPAL FUND in account with ARTHUR HERBERT, Treasurer.

1892.	DR.	
March 21—To \$500 Virginia Midland railroad, 5th series.....		\$516.88
May 9—To balance.....		2.25
		<u>\$519.13</u>
1891.	CR.	
May 5—By balance.....		\$ 5.63
July 6—By Alexandria city coupons.....		53.75
By Charlottesville and Rapidan railroad coupons....		110.40
Sept. 3—By Virginia Midland railroad coupons.....		83.60
1892.		
Jan. 5—By Alexandria city coupons.....		53.75
By Charlottesville and Rapidan railroad coupons....		119.40
March 4—By Virginia Midland railroad coupons.....		83.60
		<u>\$519.13</u>

To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia :

Above find statement of my account as Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due the Fund, as above, \$2.25. For the year just past I have added to the Fund by purchase of a \$500 Virginia Midland 5th series bond, and the Fund now consists of the following securities :

\$3,600 in bonds of the corporation of Alexandria @ 68.....	\$2,448
2,500 in Virginia Midland 5th series bonds @ 100.....	2,500
200 " " 2d " @ 112.....	224
100 " " 3d " @	108
1,000 " " 6th " @	1,000
4,000 in 1st mortgage Charlottesville & Rapidan bonds @ 102,	<u>4,080</u>
<u>\$11,400</u> Par value.	Market value \$10,360

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR HERBERT,
Treasurer.

Alexandria, Va., May 10, 1892.

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND,*from July 8, 1891 to May 20, 1892.*

CR.

1891.		
July	8—By check from Wm. M. Hill, late treasurer.....	\$30.54
	By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By interest on C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By interest on Southside R. R. bonds.....	15.00
	By interest on Marshall Manufacturing Company....	35.42
	By interest on City Richmond bonds.....	25.00
	By dividend City Bank stock.....	10.50
	30—By proceeds sale Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	996.25
Sept.	16—By 5 per cent. interest on account Marshall Manufacturing Company.....	150.00
Oct.	1—By interest on A. & C. A. L. Income bonds.....	45.00
Dec.	1—By interest on Virginia State Agriculture and Mining Co. bond.....	30.00
1892.		
Jan.	2—By interest on deposits.....	8.05
	By interest on Marshall Manufacturing Co.....	73.70
	By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210.00
	By interest on C. & O. R. R. bond.....	30.00
	By interest on Southside R. R. bond.....	15.00
	By dividend City Bank stock.....	12.00
	By interest on City of Richmond bonds.....	25.00
	By City Richmond bond called in.....	600.00
Mar.	25—By amount returned by Rev. A. Overby.....	300.00
April	5—By interest on A. & C. A. L. Income bond.....	45.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,926.46

DR.

1891.	
Aug. 28—To purchase \$1,000 Virginia State Agricultural and Mining Society bond and accrued interest.....	\$1,014.67
To Bishop Whittle's draft, Emmanuel Church, Franklin.....	100.00
1892.	
Jan. 16—To City Lynchburg bond.....	10.70
April 12—To Bishop Whittle's draft, church Big Stone Gap...	200.00
May 7—To Bishop Whittle's draft, church Haymarket.....	100.00
To balance in bank.....	441.79
	<hr/>
	\$2,926.46

Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.

INVESTMENTS.

R. & D. R. R. bonds, gold 6's.....	\$7,000.00
C. & O. R. R. bond, 6's.....	1,000.00
A. & C. A. L. Income bond, 6's.....	1,500.00
Southside R. R. bond, 6's.....	500.00
Marshall Manufacturing Company.....	2,850.00
Virginia State Agricultural and Mining Society bond.....	1,000.00
City Bank stock.....	400.00
City Richmond bond, 5's.....	400.00
City Lynchburg bond.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,650.00
	<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL,
Treasurer.

*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,
in account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.*

1891.		CR.	
May	6—By cash due from last report.....	\$2,733.73	
	13—By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....	2.00	
	16—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	40.00	
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	10.00	
	By Westover Parish.....	8.75	
	18—By Johns Memorial Church, Farmville.....	5.00	
	20—By Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	278.85	
	By St. Stephen's Church, Cedar Run Parish.....	2.00	
June	30—By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	1.13	
July	2—By R. F. & P. R. R., July dividend.....	30.00	
	By R. & D. R. R., July dividend.....	270.00	
	By Richmond city, July dividend.....	59.40	
	22—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	15.13	
	29—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.16	
	By Grace Church, Caroline county.....	3.16	
	By Bowling Green Church, Caroline county.....	2.43	
Aug.	7—By St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley.....	6.65	
Oct.	3—By Petersburg railroad, October dividend.....	240.00	
	By Sloss Iron and Steel Company, August dividend...	60.00	
	By Char., Col. and Aug. R. R., August dividend.....	35.00	
	13—By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	.88	
	By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10.00	
	By Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	3.76	
	By Mrs. J. C. Wills.....	.25	
Nov.	6—By Trinity Church, Lovington, Va.....	2.38	
	By Mrs. N. A. Morrison, Hopkinsonville, Ky.....	3.00	
Dec.	2—Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	3.12	
	8—By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	21.54	
	10—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	33.15	
	11—By Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	9.30	
	By Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	2.54	
	22—By Rt. Rev. C. M. Williams, Tokio, Japan.....	10.00	
	28—By St. James' Church, Radford.....	5.00	
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	55.26	
	29—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	18.42	
	30—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	14.46	
1892.			
Jan.	2—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....	30.00	
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	36.68	
	By R. F. & P. R. R., January dividend.....	30.00	
	By R. & D. R. R., January dividend.....	270.00	

Treasurer's Account,

Jan.	2—By Richmond City, January dividend.....	59.40
	5—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
	6—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	18.12
	8—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond... ..	17.31
	By Moore Memorial Church, Thomas Nelson Page....	20.00
	23—By Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	2.30
	By St. Paul's Church, Raccoon Ford.....	5.00
	26—By Trinity Church, Norfolk.....	21.76
Feb.	4—By Christ Church, Culpeper county.....	6.47
	By Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	15.00
	By Sloss Iron and Steel Co., February dividend.....	60.00
	11—By St. John's Church, Halifax county.....	18.00
	25—By Mrs. Evelyn M. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00
	By St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.....	1.25
	By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.73
Mar.	10—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10.00
	By Calvary Church, Mitchell Station.....	5.80
	By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	8.00
	16—By Christ Church, Alexandria... ..	37.80
	By Mrs. Jenny Nelson, Baltimore, Md.....	5.00
	23—By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	4.95
	By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	38.70
	31—By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	7.10
	By Col. James H. Skinner, Staunton.....	10.00
	By St. Andrew's Church, Brunswick county.....	4.50
	By Trinity Church, Brunswick county.....	.75
April	4—By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	37.00
	By Petersburg R. R., April dividend.....	240.00
	By Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta R. R., April dividend.....	35.00
	6—By a member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10.00
	8—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	32.75
	By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	1.70
	11—By Christ Church, Smithfield.....	18.01
	25—By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	6.04
	By St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	3.15
	By Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	3.21
	By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.85
	By Trinity Church, Plains.....	1.12
	By Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
	By Bloomfield Parish.....	5.50
	By Braxton Parish.....	8.11
	By Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.....	3.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	12.00
	26—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	42.10

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

April 26—	By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	12.00
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	7.97
	By Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.....	7.00
	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	5.00
	By Christ Church, Luray.....	2.59
	By Chapel at Theological Seminary.....	35.00
28—	By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county.....	2.00
	By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....	3.80
29—	By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
30—	By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
May 2—	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....	59.15
10—	By Christ Church, Millwood.....	12.62
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	18.93
	By Bedford Parish, Shenandoah county.....	3.67
	By Grace Church, Nelson county.....	3.51
	By Pohick and Olivet Church, Halifax county.....	4.00
11—	By interest on deposits to December 31, 1891.....	83.11
		<hr/>
		\$5,637.96
		<hr/>

DR.

1891.

June 1—	To cash paid first half of appropriation fiscal year ending May, 1892, as follows:	
	Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 68).....	87.50
	Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 69).....	100.00
	Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 70).....	100.00
	Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 71).....	87.50
	Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 72).....	75.00
	Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 73).....	75.00
	Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 74).....	75.00
	Misses Hoxton (voucher 75).....	62.50
	Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 76).....	62.50
	Mrs. David Caldwell (voucher 77).....	75.00
	Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 78).....	62.50
	Mrs. N. A. Okeson (voucher 79).....	62.50
	Mrs. John A. Wharton (voucher 80).....	50.00
	Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 81).....	30.00
	Mrs. H. Helen Wood (voucher 82).....	62.50
	Mrs. John C. Hobson (voucher 83).....	100.00
	Misses Fisher (voucher 84).....	50.00
	Mrs. Philip Slaughter (voucher 85).....	50.00
	Cash paid State Bank—rent of safety box to April 1, 1891, one year and five months @ \$5 per annum (voucher 86).....	8.35

Treasurer's Account, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Dec. 1—Cash paid second half of appropriation fiscal year ending May, 1892, as follows:

Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 87).....	87.50
Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 88).....	100.00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 89).....	100.00
Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 90).....	87.50
Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 91).....	75.00
Misses Hoxton (voucher 92).....	62.50
Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 93).....	75.00
Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 94).....	75.00
Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 95).....	62.50
Mrs. David Caldwell (voucher 96).....	75.00
Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 97).....	62.50
Mrs. N. A. Okeson (voucher 98).....	62.50
Mrs. John H. Wharton (voucher 99).....	50.00
Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 100).....	30.00
Mrs. H. H. Wood (voucher 101).....	62.50
Mrs. J. C. Hobson (voucher 102).....	100.00
Misses Fisher (voucher 103).....	50.00
Mrs. Philip Slaughter (voucher 104).....	50.00
To balance due the Society and deposited in the City Bank of Richmond, as per bank book.....	3,094.61
	<u>\$5,637.69</u>

MEMORANDUM OF RESOURCES FOR FISCAL YEAR.

Balance due Society May 11, 1891.....	\$2,733.73
Contributions during year.....	1,432.32
Interest on investments..	1,471.91
	<u>\$5,637.96</u>

COMPARATIVE INCOME.

	1890-'91.	1891-'92.	TOTAL INCREASE.
Interest.....	\$1,539.94	\$1,471.91	
Contributions.....	1,136.83	1,432.32	
	<u>\$2,676.77</u>	<u>\$2,904.23</u>	<u>\$227.46</u>

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

Richmond, May 12, 1892.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with JAMES T. GRAY, Treasurer.

1891.	CR.	
May 19—By balance on hand this date.....	\$	3,607.50
June 24—By collections to date, published in Journal of 1891..		12,243.12
By collections subsequent to publication of Journal of 1891:		
July 1—By Wythe, Wytheville, St. John's.....		35.00
6—By Prince William, Haymarket, Grace and St. Paul's,		3.25
By Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....		13.75
By Albemarle, Walker's, Grace.....		24.00
By Caroline, Port Royal, St. Peter's.....		1.00
By Southampton, Nottoway, St. Luke's.....		5.00
1892.		
Jan. 22—By Amelia, Raleigh, Grub Hill.....		7.00
By Fauquier, Emmanuel, Grace.....		3.00
By Albemarle, Fredericksville, Christ.....		3.50
By Albemarle, Fredericksville, Buck's Mt.....		1.00
By interest on Georgia Pacific bonds, due October 1, 1891.....		125.00
By interest on Georgia Pacific bonds, due April 1, 1892.....		125.00
May 16—By interest on loan to E. D. Christian to date.....		150.00
By interest on loan to James T. Gray to date.....		90.00
May 16—By interest on deposit.....		157.62
By amount received (unaccounted for).....		21.00
		<u>\$16,615.74</u>

1891.	DR.	
May 29—To sexton at Grace Church, Petersburg, for services,	\$	15.00
June 1—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June.....		291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for June.....		62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for May.....		32.50
2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary first quarter.....		100.00
To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses.....		8.00
5—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, salary for ensuing year.....		100.00
To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses on Committee on Division of Diocese.....		8.00
To Rev. J. McBryde, expenses on Committee on Division of Diocese.....		7.30
16—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July.....		291.67
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for July.....		62.50
To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for June.....		29.80
20—To W. E. Jones, on account of printing Journals....		350.00
27—To protest on Sampson & Page check.....		1.10

Treasurer's Account,

July	1—To Rev. Thomas Spencer, services as assistant secretary.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. C. Minnegerode, salary as chaplain.....	100.00
	To Rev. C. Minnegerode, expenses to date.....	17.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to date.....	6.50
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to date.....	9.75
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary as chaplain.....	100.00
	16—To W. E. Jones, balance for printing Journals.....	183.00
	To W. E. Jones, postage and express on Journals....	80.00
	24—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary first quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to July 31st.....	65.45
Aug.	11—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August and September.....	583.34
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for August and September.....	125.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for July.....	10.50
	31—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary second quarter.....	100.00
Oct.	2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for October.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for October.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	37.00
	22—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for November.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	62.00
	28—To G. & A. Bargamin, work done at Bishop's residence.....	157.57
Nov.	3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, second quarter salary....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses to date.....	47.90
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Theological Seminary.....	11.80
	14—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for December.....	62.50
Dec.	2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary third quarter.....	100.00
	9—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for January.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses to date.....	37.00
	31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for February....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for February.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses on account....	31.00
1892.		
Jan.	16—To Hetzer & Ganzert, painting, &c. at Bishop's residence.....	20.00
Feb.	3—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary third quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for March.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for March.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for March....	58.00

Contingent Fund.

Feb.	17—To J. L. Hill Printing Company, printing House Bill No. 56.....	4.00
	25—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Alexandria and Richmond.....	24.00
Mar.	3—To W. E. Jones, Parochial and Treasurer's reports,.....	9.25
	4—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary fourth quarter.....	100.00
	10—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for April.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for April.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, balance expenses for February.....	15.00
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for March....	50.00
April	15—To Rev. S. A. Wallis, six months' salary to April 1, 1892.....	50.00
	To Rev. S. A. Wallis, expenses to April 1, 1892....	6.50
	28—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.....	291.67
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for May.....	62.50
	To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for April, and on account of May.....	88.00
May	4—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, salary fourth quarter.....	875.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, printing and postage.....	6.35
	5—To W. E. Jones, 500 Treasurer's reports.....	3.50
	14—To stamps, stationery, &c. for Treasurer.....	4.79
		<u>\$10,025.60</u>
By balance on hand.....		<u>\$6,590.14</u>

MEMORANDUM.

The above balance consists of—

Loan to E. D. Christian.....	\$2,500.00
Loan to James T. Gray.....	1,500.00
Balance in City Bank.....	2,465.14
Uncollected interest on Georgia Pacific bonds.....	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,590.14

E. & O. E.
Richmond, Va., May 16, 1892.

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Accomac.....	Accomac.....	Emmanuel.....	16	\$ 12 00	\$4 00
"	St. George's	St. George's.....	100	46 00	54 00
"	"	Trinity.....			
"	"	St. James'.....			
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....		11 00	
"	"	St. Paul's.....	96	30 00	66 00
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville.....		307 00	
"	"	Edge Hill Chapel.....		17 00	
"	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden.....			
"	"	Christ.....	23	2 00	21 00
"	"	St. John's.....	31	8 00	23 00
"	Walker's	Grace.....	102	71 00	31 00
"	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	29	29 00	
Alleghany.....		Emmanuel.....	30	22 00	8 00
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	241	241 00	
"	"	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	237	237 00	
"	"	Grace.....	175	84 00	91 00
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....			
"	"	Christ Church.....			
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....		9 00	
"	"	Ascension.....		26 00	
"	Amherst	St. Luke's.....			
"	"	Emmanuel.....			
Appomattox.....		St. Paul's.....			

Report of Treasurer of

the Contingent Fund.

Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....	238 00	
".....	".....	Boyden Chapel.....		
Bath.....	".....	Christ.....		
Bedford.....	Russell.....	Trinity.....		
".....	West Russell.....	St. Thomas'.....	30	19 00
".....	".....	St. Peter's.....		11 00
".....	Heber.....	St. John's, Liberty.....		137 00
".....	".....	Christ.....		
".....	".....	St. Philip's.....		7 00
".....	Hamner.....	St. Stephen's.....		35 00
".....	Lee.....	St. Mark's.....		6 00
Botetourt.....	Woodville.....	St. Mark's.....	28	28 00
".....	".....	Trinity, Buchanan.....		25 00
".....	Botetourt.....	Emmanuel.....	12	12 00
Brunswick.....	St. Andrew's.....	St. Andrew's.....	78	41 00
".....	".....	Trinity.....		
Buckingham.....	Tillotson.....	St. Peter's.....		37 00
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....		4 00
".....	".....	Grace.....		
Campbell.....	Lynchburg.....	Epiphany.....		
".....	".....	St. Paul's.....		350 00
".....	".....	Grace Memorial.....		
".....	".....	Emmanuel Chapel.....		
".....	".....	Trinity.....		
".....	Moore.....	Good Shepherd.....		
".....	".....	St. Peter's.....		
Caroline.....	St. Margaret's.....	St. Margaret's.....		12 00
".....	St. Mary's.....	St. Peter's, Port Royal.....		34 00
".....	".....	Grace.....	36	27 50
Charles City.....	Westover.....	Mapsico.....	72	8 50
".....	".....	Westover.....		
".....	".....	Grace.....		
Charlotte.....	Cornwall.....	Grace.....	33	7 00
".....	".....	Christ.....		26 00
".....	".....	Ascension.....	25	6 50
Chesterfield.....	Dale.....	Trinity.....		18 50
				11 00

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Chesterfield.....	Dale	St. John's.....	.....	\$5 00	.....
"	Manchester.	Meade Memorial.....	195	40 00	\$155 00
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel,	Christ, Millwood.....	145	93 75	51 25
"	Clarke.....	Grace, Berryville.....	196	128 00	68 00
"	Wickliffe.....	Wickliffe.....	.....	31 00	.....
"	Greenway Court....	Meade Memorial.....	.....	25 00	.....
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's.....	St. Stephen's.....	.....	1 05	.....
"	Ridley.....	Christ.....	.....	37 00	.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	.....	36 00	.....
"	"	Calvary.....	28	20 00	8 00
"	Slaughter.....	Emmanuel.....	58	58 00	.....
"	"	Little Fork.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	Lyttleton.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Leighton.....	St. James'.....	.....	8 00	.....
Dinwiddie	Bath.....	Sapony.....	.....	6 00	.....
"	"	Calvary.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Mission of Good Shepherd.....	.....	11 00	.....
"	Bristol.....	St. Paul's, Petersburg.....	548	277 00	271 00
"	"	Grace, Petersburg.....	.....	154 13	.....
"	"	St. Stephen's, Petersburg.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	.....	39 20	.....
Elizabeth City.....	Elizabeth City.....	St. John's, Hampton.....	.....	70 00	.....
"	"	Centurion, Old Point.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	St. Anne's.....	Vauter's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. Matthew's.....	.....	.....	.....

Report of Treasurer of

Essex.....	South Farnham.....	St. Paul's.....	51	30 00	21 00
".....	".....	St. John's.....	41	25 00	16 00
".....	".....	St. Luke's.....	22	22 00	.....
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Zion.....	.....	60 00	.....
".....	".....	Christ.....	23	16 00	7 00
".....	".....	St. Timothy's.....	44	29 00	15 00
".....	".....	Christ, Chantilly.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Fairfax.....	Falls.....	.....	17 00	.....
".....	".....	St. John's, West End.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Pohick.....	56	34 00	22 00
".....	".....	St. John's, Langley.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Truro.....	Olivet.....	27	27 00	.....
".....	".....	Good Shepherd.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Centreville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fauquier.....	Hamilton.....	St. James', Warrenton.....	132	132 00	.....
".....	Cedar Run.....	St. Stephen's.....	.....	12 00	.....
".....	Leed's.....	Leed's.....	60	43 00	17 00
".....	Meade.....	Trinity.....	52	52 00	.....
".....	Piedmont.....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	98	98 00	.....
".....	".....	Whittle Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Emmanuel.....	25	18 00	7 00
".....	Emmanuel.....	Grace.....	47	34 47	9 53
".....	Whittle.....	Our Saviour.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	Emmanuel.....	St. Luke's.....	23	15 00	8 00
Fluvanna.....	Rivanna.....	St. John's.....	50	21 00	29 00
".....	".....	Fork Union.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	.....	9 00	.....
Franklin.....	Franklin.....	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Ascension.....	.....	7 00	.....
Frederick.....	Frederick.....	Christ, Winchester.....	210	210 00	.....
".....	".....	St. Thomas', Middletown.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	Abingdon.....	Abingdon.....	53	27 00	26 00
".....	Ware.....	Ware.....	50	42 00	8 00
Goochland.....	St. James' Northam.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....
".....	".....	Grace.....	23	16 00	7 00

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Goochland.....	St. James', Northam.	St. Mary's.....			
"	"	St. Thomas'.....			
"	"	All Saints.....	11	\$ 8 50	2 50
Greensville.....	Meherrin.....	Grace.....			
"	"	Christ.....			
Halifax.....	Antrim.....	St. John's.....			
"	"	Grace.....	228	176 57	51 43
"	"	Trinity.....			
"	Roanoke.....	Christ.....	25	6 00	19 00
"	"	St. Luke's.....	33	17 50	15 50
"	"	St. Thomas'.....			
Hanover.....	St. Martin's.....	Fork.....			
"	"	St. Martin's.....	80	43 00	37 00
"	"	Trinity.....			
"	"	Our Saviour.....			
"	St. Paul's.....	Emmanuel.....	32	27 00	5 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	15	12 00	3 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....			
"	Ashland.....	St. James'.....		48 00	
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. John's, Richmond.....	450	450 00	
"	"	Monumental, Richmond.....	231	231 00	
"	"	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	436	436 00	
"	"	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....		62 45	
"	"	St. James', Richmond.....	436	436 00	
"	"	Christ, Richmond.....	240	49 16	190 84

Report of Treasurer of

the Contingent Fund.

Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Grace, Richmond.....	319 00	
"	"	St. Mark's, Richmond.....	120 00	
"	"	Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	170 112 00	58 00
"	"	St. Philip's, Richmond.....		
"	"	Emmanuel.....	138 138 00	
"	"	All Saints'.....	208 208 00	
Henry..	Patrick.....	Christ.....	72 72 00	
		Emmanuel.....		
Isle of Wight.....	Newport.....	Christ.....	75 75 00	
James City.....	Bruton.....	Bruton, Williamsburg.....	54 00	
King George.....	St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....	50 00	
"	Hanover.....	St. John's.....	37 10	
"	"	Emmanuel.....		
"	Brunswick.....	Lamb's Creek.....		
King William.....	St. David's.....	St. David's.....	24 24 00	
"	"	West Point.....	61 61 00	
"	St. John's.....	St. John's.....		
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	Trinity.....	75 47 00	28 00
"	"	White Chapel.....		
"	"	Grace.....		
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	St. Paul's.....	45 25 00	20 00
"	"	Christ.....		
"	"	St. James'.....	125 00	
"	"	Church of Our Saviour.....		
"	John's.....	Emmanuel.....	18 15 00	3 00
"	"	Redeemer.....	18 18 00	
"	A. B. Shreve.....		10 00	
Louisa.....	Green Spring.....	St. John's.....	22 15 25	6 75
"	Trinity.....	St. James', Courthouse.....		
Lunenburg.....	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....	9 00	
"	"	St. Paul's.....		
Madison.....	Bromfield.....	Piedmont.....	2 00	
"	Piedmont.....	St. Thomas'.....		
Mathews.....	Kingston.....	Christ.....	36 00	
"	"	Trinity.....	8 00	
Mecklenburg.....	St. James.....	St. James'.....	44 15	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Mecklenburg.....	St. James'.....	St. Andrew's.....			
"	"	Christ Chapel.....			
"	St. Luke's.....	St. Luke's.....		\$10 00	
"	"	St. Timothy.....			
"	"	Old Church.....			
"	"	St. John's.....	20	12 00	8 00
"	"	Grace.....			
Middlesex.....	Christ Church.....	Christ.....		15 00	
Montgomery.....	Montgomery.....	Christ.....		13 00	
"	Radford.....	St. James'.....	93	35 00	58 00
"	"	St. Thomas'.....		19 00	
Nansemond.....	Upper Suffolk.....	St. Paul's.....	94	94 00	
"	Lower Suffolk.....	St. John's.....		11 20	
"	"	The Glebe.....			
Nelson.....	Nelson.....	Trinity.....			
"	"	Christ.....		51 50	
"	"	Grace.....			
"	"	Rock Fish.....			
New Kent.....	St. Peter's.....	St. Peter's.....	12	12 00	
"	"	St. James'.....			
Norfolk.....	Elizabeth River.....	Christ, Norfolk city.....		400 00	
"	"	St. Paul's.....	435	435 00	
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....	47	47 00	
"	"	St. Luke's.....	486	486 00	
"	"	St. Peter's.....		92 50	

Report of Treasurer of

the Contingent Fund.

Norfolk.....	Portsmouth.....	Trinity, Portsmouth.....	213	213 00	.....
"	"	St. John's, Portsmouth.....	71	59 60	11 40
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Bride's.....	St. Thomas'.....	.....	76 75	.....
Northampton.....	Hungar's.....	Hungar's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	30 00	.....
Northumberland..	"	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Wycomico.....	Wycomico Chapel.....	9	5 00	.....
Nottoway.....	"	St. Luke's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	St. Thomas'.....	St. Thomas'.....	91	67 00	24 00
"	"	Christ.....	40	31 00	9 00
Pittsylvania.....	Camden.....	Epiphany, Danville.....	226	178 25	47 75
"	"	Trinity Mission.....			
"	Banister.....	Emmanuel, Chatham.....	68	45 00	23 00
"	"	St. John's.....	46	38 40	7 60
"	Camden.....	St. George's.....	63	34 50	28 50
Powhatan.....	Genito.....	Grace.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	33	33 00	.....
"	St. James'-Southam..	Emmanuel.....	19	17 00	2 00
"	King William.....	Manikin.....	.....	11 00	.....
"	St. James'-Southam..	St. James'.....	26	21 00	5 00
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	E. S. Chapel.....	77	77 00	.....
"	"	Emmanuel.....			
"	"	Chapel by the Sea.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward....	St. Patrick's.....	St. Ann's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Wilmer.....	John's Memorial, Farmville..	.....	30 00	.....
Prince George....	Bristol.....	St. John's City Point.....	27	26 00	1 00
"	Martin's Brandon and	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Southwark.....	Brandon.....	.....	103 00	.....
"	"	Grace.....			
"	"	Ritchie Memorial.....			
Prince William....	Dettingen.....	St. James'.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Haymarket.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	50 25	.....
"	"	Grace.....			

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 15, 1892.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Prince William....	Dittengen	Trinity			
"	Leeds.....	St. Paul's			
Pulaski.....	Montgomery.....	St. John's			
"	Pulaski.....	Emmanuel.....			
"	"	McGill Memorial.....	76	\$ 31 30	\$ 44 70
Rappahannock. ...	Bromfield.....	St. Paul's.....		14 00	
"	"	Trinity		33 00	
"	"	St. John's.....			
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	St. John's.....	65	65 00	
"	N. Farnham.....	Farnham.....	23	24 50	
Roanoke.....	Salem.....	St. John's.....		100 00	
"	"	St. Paul's.....		72 00	
"	Mt. Olivet.....	St. John's.....			
Rockbridge.....	Latimer.....	Grace, Lexington.....		113 00	
"	"	St. John's.....		6 00	
"	"	Trinity		3 00	
"	"	Christ.....		16 00	
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	Emmanuel.....		60 00	
"	"	Grace Memorial.....		16 00	
Shenandoah.....	"	St. Andrew's.....		53 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.....			
Smyth.....	"	Christ.....			
Southampton.....	Nottoway.....	Church of our Saviour.....			
"	"	St. Luke's.....	18	5 00	13 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....	32	19 00	13 00

Report of Treasurer of

Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	198	198 00	.....
"	"	Trinity.....		70 60	.....
"	Berkeley.....	Christ.....			.....
"	"	St. John's.....			.....
Stafford.....	Overwharton.....	Aquia.....		24 40	.....
"	"	Rockhill.....			.....
Surry.....	Southwark.....	St. Andrew's.....			.....
"	"	Grace.....			.....
"	"	St. Paul's.....	24	11 00	13 00
Sussex.....	Albemarle.....	St. Andrew's.....	22	15 00	7 00
"	"	Waverley.....			.....
"	"	Emmanuel.....	8	8 00	.....
Warren.....	"	Calvary.....	49	38 00	11 00
Warwick.....	"	St. Paul's.....		50 00	.....
Washington.....	Holston.....	St. Thomas', Abingdon.....		49 00	.....
"	Goodson.....	Emmanuel.....	50	36 00	14 00
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	St. Peter's.....			.....
"	"	Payne's Chapel.....	56	37 00	19 00
"	Cople.....	Nominy.....			.....
"	"	Yeocomico.....	95	55 00	40 00
"	"	Cople.....			.....
"	Montross.....	St. James'.....	15	21 63	.....
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel.....			.....
Wise.....	"	Big Stone Gap.....	12	12 00	.....
"	"	Norton.....	3	3 00	.....
Wythe.....	Wythe.....	St. John's, Wytheville.....		23 50	.....
York.....	York.....	Hampton, Grace.....	16	7 00	9 00
				<u>\$12,165 11</u>	

the Contingent Fund.

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer Contingent Fund.*

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES', ST. GEORGE'S AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCHES,
ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac Courthouse.

M. Oldham, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: present number, 100.
Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 160, total 176. Contributions \$50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 35
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	21 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$341 35

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ACCOMAC PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac C. H.

Spencer D. Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Jenkins' Bridge.

Communicants: present number 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 100, total 115. Contributions \$24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$125 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	28 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Other general objects,	.	15 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$184 56

Parochial Reports.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 9 (of which by transfer 4), total 25; died 2; present number 23. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$144 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	12 50
Disabled Clergy,	1 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	4 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation meeting),	10 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	12 75
Other general objects (American Church Fund),	7 00
Total,	\$197 49

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O. Scottsville.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; added white 4 (of which by transfer 1); colored 4; aggregate 30; removed 1; present number 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$60 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 96
Diocesan Education Society,	3 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 50
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	2 00
Total,	\$89 80

Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 27, total 37. Confirmations: white 40. Communicants: formerly reported white 307, present number 344. Marriages: white 5, colored 2, total 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 96, total 106; colored teachers 11, scholars 100, total 111. Contributions \$74.41. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,950 00
Other objects,	.	340 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	262 60
Diocesan Education Society,	.	140 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	90 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	307 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	139 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	347 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	15 00
Other General objects,	.	285 15
New church building fund,	.	5,389 95
Total,	.	\$10,291 15

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, WITH ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S CHAPEL, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 28 (of which by transfer 6), total 108; removed 8, died 4. total 12; present number 96. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 52, total 57. Contributions \$28. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$325 00
Other objects (altering church),	.	800 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	33 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	2 00
Other general objects (Charlottesville Hospital),	.	18 27
Total,	.	<u>\$1,229 70</u>

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office Ivy Depot.

R. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood.

Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 4 (of which by transfer 4), total 35; removed 2; died 4, total 6; present number 29. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$216 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
General—Other general objects (Charlottesville Hospital),	.	7 60
Total,	.	<u>\$268 88</u>

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

F. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 2, total 7. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, colored 1, total 110; added white 11 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 121; removed 14, died 5, total 19; present number 102. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46; colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$615 00
Other objects,	55 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from children \$40),	116 65
Diocesan Education Society,	22 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	23 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	81 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	130 00
General—Foreign Missions (of which from children \$50),	138 00
Domestic Missions,	13 65
Virginia Bible Society,	6 05
Other general objects (Jews, \$13.85; Am. Ch. Build. Coms., \$10.50),	24 35
Total,	<u>\$1,240 20</u>

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Daniel E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 19, total 21. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 176, added white 23 (of which by transfer 8), total 199; removed 18, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 24; present number 175. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 390, total 415. Contributions \$275.30. Number of catechisings weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,147	57
Other objects,	.	1,059	35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Convocation,	.		
\$35),	.	119	60
Communion Alms,	.	62	88
Alexandria Infirmary and other charities, by King's	.		
Daughters,	.	329	10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	79	50
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	145	00
Total,	.	\$2,943	00

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Captain P. B. Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Confirmations white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 235, added white 24, total 259; removed 12, withdrawn 2, died 5, total 19; present number 240. Marriages: white 11, colored 1, total 12. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 258, total 283. Contributions \$198.12. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,280	45
Other objects,	.	714	82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	343	03
Diocesan Education Society,	.	210	82
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	20	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	122	09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	235	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid	.		
feeble churches),	.	51	70

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	166	58
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	.	48	00
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	.	.	.	342	61
<hr/>					
Total, .	.	.	.	\$5,535	10

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Mr. Ashby Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 240, colored 20, aggregate 260; removed 5, withdrawn 8, died 6, total 19; present number 241. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 215, total 234. Contributions \$236.36. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$2,200	00
Other objects,	.	.	.	619	44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	217	85
Diocesan Education Society, .	.	.	.	126	65
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	38	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	38	53
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	41	19
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	240	00
General—Foreign missions,	.	.	.	204	00
Domestic missions (Jews and Indians),	.	.	.	66	76
Theological Seminary Endowment Fund,	.	.	.	29	11
Other general objects,	.	.	.	1,275	26
<hr/>					
Total, .	.	.	.	\$5,096	79

ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

H. L. Garrett, Treasurer—P. O., Covington.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 17; added white 13 (of which by transfer 12), present number 30. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7. Contributions \$35.59. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$460 00
Other objects (church debt and Sunday-school,	
\$35 59),	475 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 33
Diocesan Education Society,	8 30
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	2 57
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	14 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	2 20
Total,	<u>\$966 40</u>

 LONGDALE CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

Mr. W. R. Stansberry, Treasurer—P. O., Longdale Furnace.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11; removed 4; present number 7. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 00
Total,	<u>\$175 00</u>

 CLIFTON FORGE CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

Dr. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Clifton Forge.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added by transfer 5, aggregate 22. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects (Church building and organ),	.	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 19
Total,	.	<u>\$1,002 19</u>

AMHERST COUNTY.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

C. Landon Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 77; removed 7, withdrawn 5, total 12; present number 65. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Contributions \$13.75. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$529 96
Other objects,	.	275 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	31 91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 75
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	2 61
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	8 25
Other general objects (Jews),	.	1 60
Total,	.	<u>\$898 39</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

W. R. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white

Parochial Reports.

30; present number 30. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29; contributions \$4; number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$76 55
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 83
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 32
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	4 89
Total,	.	<u>\$125 59</u>

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

R. H. Mays, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39; withdrawn 4; died 1; total 5; present number 34. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 59, total 65; contributions \$18.05.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$89 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 51
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 00
Total,	.	<u>\$114 88</u>

APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

J. D. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Hurtsville.

Baptisms: infants 2, adults 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 4.

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants: formerly reported 40, added 4, total 44; died 1; present number 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . \$70 00

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

James Ker, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 13, total 14. Confirmations: white 30 (of which number 12 were pupils from the V. F. I.). Communicants: Formerly reported white 406, added white 26 (of which by transfer 8), total 432; removed 10, withdrawn 13, died 6, total 29; present number 403. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 23. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 140, total 160. Contributions \$216.67 (included below). Number of catechisings, every Sunday.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,839 15
Other objects,	.	965 61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	505 73
Diocesan Education Society,	.	192 60
Disabled Clergy,	.	66 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	293 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	163 65
General—Foreign Missions,	.	173 33
Domestic Missions,	.	76 37
Other general objects,	.	24 00
Total,	.	<u>\$5,300 04</u>

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Confirmations: white 13. Commu-

Parochial Reports.

nicants: formerly reported white 125, added white 17 (of which by transfer 4), total 142; removed 2, died 3, total 5; present number 137. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 105, total 117. Contributions \$117.47. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,100 00
Other objects,	.	911 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	89 47
Diocesan Education Society,	.	41 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	125 00
Southwestern Convocation,	.	50 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,317.73</u>

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

George Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Baptisms: adults colored 3. Confirmations: colored 4. Communicants: formerly reported colored 15, added colored 4, total 19; removed 2; present number 17. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, colored teachers 2, total 4. Contributions, \$15.60. Number of catechisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	\$43 10
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 84
Total,	.	<u>\$45 94</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

John M. Steptoe, Treasurer—P. O., Boonsboro.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Communicants:

 Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 21, added white 2, present number 23.
 Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$71 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 25
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 00
Contingent fund (paid last year),	.	11 00
Total,	.	<u>\$86 72</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

H. P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 36; added white 1; present number 37. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$97 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 14
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 24
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
Total,	.	<u>\$118 38</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Perrowville.

Baptisms: infants white 2, adults white 1, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported 38, added white 1, removed 2, died 2, present number 35. Funerals: white 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$424	26
Other objects,	.	150	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	23	00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3	50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	42	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	7	95
Missions to Brazil,	.	11	00
Missions to the Jews,	.	2	50
Total,	.	\$668	21

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

John Pettigrew, Treasurer—P. O., Gala Water.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 2, total 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50	00
Other objects,	.	7	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5	41
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (children),	.	6	25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2	00
Domestic Missions,	.	2	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	2	00
Other general objects,	.	2	00
Total,	.	\$90	91

Parochial Reports.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O. Fincastle.

Communicants: formerly reported white 33. Marriages 1. Funerals white 3. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$350 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society—the people,	4 65
By the children,	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	3 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	33 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	8 00
General—Foreign Missions,	4 83
Domestic Missions,	4 82
Other general objects (the Jews),	92
Total,	<u>\$424 32</u>

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskeys' Mill.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Number of catechisings 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$216 00
Other objects (Expenses, \$48.11, Mite Society, \$70),	118 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, with the children's offering, \$5.23,	14 23
Diocesan Education Society,	2 14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 14
Disabled Clergy,	2 14
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	2 13
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	34 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	8 00

Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	4	13
Domestic Missions, .	.	.	.	3	13
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	2	13
Other general objects (the Jews),	.	.	.	3	13
Total,	.	.	.		<u>\$411 41</u>

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. W. W. BRANDER, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Dr. E. R. Turnbull, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 15, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 73, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), total 80; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 78. Funerals: white 4, colored 4, total 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 55, total 66. Contributions \$6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (nine months),	.	.	.	.	\$225 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	177 81
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Sunday-school offerings),	.	.	.	.	22 04
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	1 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	5 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.	6 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	.	.	.	3 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	.	.	1 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$484 10</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 3, total 7. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported colored 45; died 1; present number 44. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 100, total 106. Contributions \$29. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$48 50
Other objects (salary of Parish school teacher, Miss S. A. Davis, paid by Church Commission),	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	1 00
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society),	1 25
Total,	<u>\$254 75</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-Office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 3, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported colored 27; removed 8; present number 19. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Contributions \$3.10. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$16 00
Other objects,	2 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1 00
General—Domestic Missions,	1 50
Total,	<u>\$31 10</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Alexander Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 6, total 10. Com-

 Parochial Reports.

municants: formerly reported colored 115, removed 13, died 1, total 14; present number 101. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 14. Sunday schools: colored teachers 12, scholars 200, total 212. Contributions \$41. Number of catechisings 13. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 96.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$159 25
Other objects (salaries of teachers, &c., paid by the Church Commission),	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	1 03
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	75
Disabled Clergy,	1 03
General—Foreign Missions	2 00
Domestic Missions,	6 00
Jewish Missions,	94
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society),	2 00
Total,	<u>\$1,074 00</u>

 PEYTON CHAPEL CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

James Speaks, Treasurer—P. O., Forkville.

Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: formerly reported colored 81, added 7; present number 88.

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Totaro.

J. A. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Communicants: formerly reported 43; suspended 1, died 1, total 2; present number 41. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 1, scholars 4, total 5. Contributions: \$12. Number of catechisings 80. Parochial schools: scholars 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$182 74
Other objects,	.	4 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 77
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	1 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 42
General—Other general objects,	.	7 33
Total,	.	<u>\$202 26</u>

BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, TILLOTSON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

P. P. Glover, Treasurer—P. O., Camm.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: white 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$13 24
Diocesan Education Society,	.	11 29
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	7 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	19 25
Total,	.	<u>\$50 78</u>

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

S. W. Nowlin, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 28, total 38. Confirmations white 45. Communicants: formerly reported white 443, added white 67 (of which by transfer 22), total 510; removed 15, withdrawn 2, suspended 7, died 5, total 29; present number 481. Marriages white 6. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white officers

Parochial Reports.

5, teachers 27, scholars 260, total 292. Contributions: \$311.23. Number of scholars confirmed 19. Parochial schools: number of teachers 12, scholars 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,676 80
Other objects,	2,105 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	302 23
Convocation,	125 00
Diocesan Education Society,	300 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	32 75
Disabled Clergy,	57 53
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	325 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Kinckle Working Society to aid feeble parishes, &c.),	180 00
General—Foreign Missions,	20 00
Domestic Missions,	20 00
Other general objects,	9 07
Total,	<u>\$7,153 61</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

J. R. Shaner, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 4, total 8. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: present number 105. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 49, total 56. Contributions \$32. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$275 03
Other objects,	183 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 05
Disabled Clergy,	1 78
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	15 77
Total,	<u>\$520 98</u>

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

E. T. Deaton, Treasurer—P. O., James River.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 15, total 20. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: present number 58. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 60, total 67. Contributions \$13.25. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	38 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 64
General—Foreign Missions,	.	12 50
Sunday-school,	.	13 25
Other general objects,	.	10 25
Total,	.	<u>\$177 99</u>

GRACE CHAPEL, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Athos.

Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white 1, present number 13. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$45 00
---	---	---------

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 36, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), present number 39.
Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$246 69
Other objects,	46 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 18
Diocesan Education Society,	1 65
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 16
Disabled Clergy,	2 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$344 89</u>

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Mr. William T. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, colored 1, aggregate 46; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$310 75
Other objects,	127 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	22 81
Diocesan Education Society,	1 47
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 16
Disabled Clergy,	2 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$512 29</u>

ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL, DRYSDALE PARISH.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Minister.

Post-office—Richmond, Va.

James Hunter, Treasurer—Ruther Glen.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 14, added white 3; present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 25, total 28. Contributions \$4.67. Number of catechisings, every Sunday.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$110 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	11 00
Total,	.	<u>\$125 67</u>

CHARLES CITY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.

Post-office—Westover.

Dr. A. R. Shands, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Westover.

Communicants: formerly reported white 75; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 5; present number 70. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	.	\$786 35
Other objects (furnishing rectory and painting church),	.	87 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	45 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	15 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	7 07
Disabled Clergy,	.	20 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	3 97
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	70 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	12 00
General—Foreign Missions (scholarships in China and Africa, \$53.85; Ramabai Association, \$39.00),	.	92 85
Domestic Missions,	.	4 40
Virginia Bible Society,	.	6 09
Other general objects,	.	1 50
Total,	.	<u>\$1,151 35</u>

Parochial Reports.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover, Halifax county.

W. R. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Drake's Branch.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 6 (of which by transfer 3); present number 35. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13. Contributions \$4.75. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$66 00
Other objects (bell),	.	63 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	1 98
Total,	.	\$165 57

ASCENSION CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover, Halifax county.

E. H. Jeffress, Treasurer—P. O., Keysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 7, total 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 16, total 22. Contributions \$5.60. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$82 57
Other objects,	.	21 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 25
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 91

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund, paid last year,	.	2 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	10 00
General—Other general objects (Jews),	.	1 69
Total,	.	<u>\$126 22</u>

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, added white 1, total 53; removed 4, died 1, present number 48. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$115 00
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 16
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 32
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	8 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions,	.	8 31
Total,	.	<u>\$189 79</u>

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 13, total 20. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white —, added by transfer 7, aggregate 7; removed 8, withdrawn 1, died 7, total 16; present number 195. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 23.

 Parochial Reports.

Sunday-schools : white teachers 14, scholars 127, total 141. Contributions \$143.65. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Parochials schools : scholars 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$945 53
Other objects (new church fund, \$67.29; communion alms, \$52.44; organ fund, \$530.87),	650 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Meade Memorial Church, 22.23; Sunday-school, \$8.80; Granite Mission, \$2.39).	33 42
Diocesan Education Society,	8 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 85
Disabled Clergy,	3 18
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	69 15
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Rd. City Prot. Mis. Soc.),	23 51
General—Foreign Missions (Gen. Miss.) S. S., 172 Indians),	10 27
Other general objects (Bis. White P. B. Soc., \$5; Am. Ch. Bld. Fd., \$1; Jewish Miss., \$2.18),	8 18
Total,	\$1,755 95

MISSIONS.

Swansboro Mission Sunday-school:

Number of officers 2, teachers 6, scholars 38. Contributions \$15.17.

Hope Chapel (colored):

S. D. Phillips, lay reader in charge.

Sunday-school teachers 4, scholars 57, total 61. Catechisings 7. Contributions Sunday-school (D. M. S. \$11.16) \$17.28; church \$28.10) \$45.38. Communicants 6.

CLARKE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 200, added white 18 (of which by transfer 8), total 218; removed 13, died 9, total 22; present number 196. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 16, colored 1, total 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 83, total 98. Number of catechisings, every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,336	20
Other objects,	.	395	35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	126	86
Diocesan Education Society,	.	45	75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	15	13
Disabled Clergy,	.	21	50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	69	70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	152	76
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	44	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	76	68
Domestic Missions,	.	10	76
Total,	.	\$2,295	19

CHRIST, EMMANUEL CHAPEL AND OLD CHAPEL CHURCHES,
CUNNINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

William N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 137, added white 17 (of which by transfer 2), total 154; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 3; total 9; present number 145. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 159, total 176. Contributions \$67.86. Number of catechisings 30. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,012	00
Other objects,	.	337	44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	57	18
Diocesan Education Society,	.	32	21
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	12	62

Parochial Reports.

Disabled Clergy,	30 65
Protestant Episcopal Church Home (box, \$24 ; cash, \$7.39),	31 39
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	116 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	59 00
General—Foreign Missions,	120 00
Domestic Missions,	29 67
Virginia Bible Society,	4 69
Other general objects (American Church Building Fund Association, \$9.45; church in Bluefield, W. Va., \$14.94),	24 39
Total,	<hr/> \$1,867 24

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Captain David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-
cants: formerly reported white 37; added white 3, total 40; died 2;
present number 38. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$120 00
Other objects,	75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 61
Disabled Clergy,	5 27
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	2 66
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	28 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 88
Total,	<hr/> \$249 42

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

William O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, Jefferson county,
West Virginia.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 47; removed 2; present number 45. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$8.35.

Parish vacant from August 15, 1891, to April 30, 1892.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for one and one-half quarters,	\$176 22
Other objects,	72 43
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	34 26
Diocesan Education Society,	131 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Parish,	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	12 32
Domestic Missions,	7 00
Total,	\$504 23

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN AND LITTLE FORK CHURCHES, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. P. WATTERS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer, P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, colored 1, total 110; added white 3, aggregate 113; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 105. Marriages: white 1. Funerals white 6. Sunday-schools: white superintendent 1, teachers 6, scholars 30, total 37.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$950 00
Other objects,	278 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 50
Diocesan Education Society,	6 80
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	7 10
Disabled Clergy,	8 60
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	4 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	105 00
Other objects (St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Easter offering for Evangelists),	25 00

Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Convocation Missions, \$25; Ministering Children's	
League for Indian Missions and other work, \$40,	65 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 02
Other general objects (Jews),	2 63
Virginia Seminary, .	5 07
Total,	<u>\$1,493 99</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

C. T. Fowler, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 47; removed 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$276 00
Other objects,	91 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	37 50
Diocesan Education Society, .	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	7 10
Disabled Clergy,	6 92
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	35 00
General—Foreign Missions,	18 00
Domestic Missions. .	10 20
Total,	<u>\$487 36</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 38, added white 5, present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions \$5. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$257 50
Other objects,	9 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children's Easter offering, \$12.23,)	42 33
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	36 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	3 36
General—Foreign Missions,	8 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation),	8 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Total,	\$384 93

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. J. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 52, colored 1, total 53, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 61; removed 2; present number 59. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$40. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial Schools: members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTION.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$855 12
Other objects,	473 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	52 00
Diocesan Education Society,	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	17 88

Parochial Reports.

Children's Easter offering to D. M. S., . . .	22 17
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, . . .	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (colored work \$10; Jewish Missions \$5), . . .	15 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil), . . .	20 00
Domestic Missions (Convocation), . . .	30 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	5 00
Other general objects (American Church Building Fund Commission, . . .)	5 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$1,603 03</u>

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Officiating.

Post-office—Rapidan.

D. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 5, total 32; removed 3; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$129 63
Other objects (Woman's Auxiliary), . . .	36 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	22 72
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	5 80
Disabled Clergy, . . .	3 37
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	20 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work), . . .	5 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	5 00
Convocation Missions, . . .	10 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	2 00
Other general objects (American Church Building Fund, \$2.70; Jewish missions, \$3.00), . . .	5 70
Total, . . .	<u>\$255 47</u>

 Parochial Reports.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Rev. W. D. SMITH, Jr., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: infant white 21. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 578, colored 1, total 579, added white 27 (of which by transfer 7), aggregate 606; removed 47, withdrawn 2, suspended 2 died 7, total 58; present number 548. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 23. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 168, total 188. Contributions \$78.74. Number of catechisings, occasionally. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 18. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,800 04
Other objects,	.	1,728 09
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	229 05
Diocesan Education Society,	.	140 86
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	12 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	59 55
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	265 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	121 25
Domestic Missions,	.	128 09
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	15 70
Total,	.	<u>\$6,504 63</u>

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Rev. JOHN RIDOUT, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 25, total 34. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 619, added

Parochial Reports.

white 30 (of which by transfer 10), total 649; removed 13, died 22, total 35; present number 614. Marriages: white 13, colored 29, total 42. Funerals: white 42. Sunday-schools: white teachers 44, scholars 259, total 303. Contributions (Evangelists' Fund, \$94.90; other objects, \$293.38) \$388.28. Number of catechisings 35. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries of rector and assistant,	\$2,600 00
Other objects (Communion Alms \$87, Special \$30, Parish Guild \$96, Mite Society \$32, Building Fund, since May, '90, \$3,000),	3,245 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	75 00
Diocesan Education Society,	55 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	30 00
Woman's Auxiliary Box for Georgia Clergyman,	60 00
Students of Divinity,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	180 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Contributions to Mission and weak churches),	33 00
General—Foreign Missions (Cuba \$25, Mexico \$25, Mrs. Massie, China, \$25; Brazil \$150),	225 00
Domestic Missions (Colored Work \$35, Western Texas \$48),	83 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	15 00
Total,	<u>\$6,611 00</u>

The Rev. John Ridout has since October last supplied two vacant country churches with morning service once a month, taking also at the Parish Church every evening service since August 1, 1891.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 88, added white 15 (of which by transfer 5), total 103; removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 2, died 4, total 10; present number 93. Marriages:

 Parochial Reports.

white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 160, total 179. Contributions \$169.95. Number of catechisings, frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$599	34
Other objects,	.	575	46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	150	65
Diocesan Education Society,	.	7	55
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	8	70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	38	95
General—Foreign Missions,	.	42	50
Domestic Missions,	.	13	30
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3	00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions \$3.86;			
Evan. Ed. Soc. \$6),	.	9	86
Total,	.	\$1,454	31

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Willie F. Clarke, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 2, infants colored 6, total 8. Confirmations colored 12. Communicants: formerly reported 219, added colored 24 (of which by transfer 12), total 243; removed 1, suspended 1, died 12, total 24; present number 229. Funerals: colored 12. Sunday-schools: colored teachers and officers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$16.18. Number of catechisings 14. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$279	00
Other objects,	.	37	01
Diocesan—General Missionary Society,	.	20	00
Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5	00
Evangelical Aid Education Society,	.	7	00
General—Insurance on property,	.	40	25
Paid on church repairs,	.	462	75
Total,	.	\$851	01

 Parochial Reports.

SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post office—San Marino.

John Galusha, Treasurer—P. O., Goodwynsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 3, total 26; died 2, present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$20 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 17
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 86
Total,	.	<u>\$39 03</u>

MISSION GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

J. L. White, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 4, present number 44. Funerals: white 1. Sunday schools: white teachers 12, scholars 60, total 72. Contributions \$20. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$55 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	11 75
Total,	.	<u>\$88 75</u>

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O. Hampton.

Baptisms: adults white 9, Indians 3, total 12; infants white 18;

Parochial Reports.

aggregate 30. Confirmations: white 17, Indians 6, total 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 175, colored 1, Indians 46, total 222; added white 22 (of which by transfer 5), Indians 16 (of which by transfer 10, total 38; aggregate 260; removed 26, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 29; present number 231. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 49, colored 1, Indian 1, total 51. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 197, total 215; colored teachers 8, scholars 132, total 140. Contributions \$60. Number of scholars confirmed 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,378	55
Other objects,	813	80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12	62
Diocesan Education Society,	68	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	20	13
Convocation,	12	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	61	90
General—Foreign Missions,	41	21
Domestic Missions,	100	13
Total,	\$3,508	34

ESSEX COUNTY.

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Loretto.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 42, colored 2, aggregate 44; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 40. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 33, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$451	00
Other objects (about),	284	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	60	38
Disabled Clergy,	25	00
General—Foreign Missions,	12	75
Other general objects,	56	10
Total,	\$889	48

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latane, Treasurer—P. O. Mount Landing.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white —, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 1; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 42. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 26, total 31. Contributions \$41. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for eight months,	\$150 00
Other objects,	147 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	11 55
Diocesan Education Society,	3 75
Disabled Clergy,	3 70
General—Foreign Missions,	4 00
Total,	<u>\$320 00</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. James H. Latane, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1) removed 2; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Number of catechisings 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for eight months,	\$163 00
Other objects,	135 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 05
Disabled Clergy,	3 60
General—Foreign Missions,	16 00
Total,	<u>\$342 65</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, colored 1, total 18, added white 7 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 25; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 22. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$100 00
Other objects,	30 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	19 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 00
General—Foreign Missions (American Church Missionary Society),	10 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	2 00
Other general objects,	2 00
Total,	\$190 50

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 69, added white 16, total 85; withdrawn 2; present number 83. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 120, total 129. Contributions (general) \$33.08; for Missions \$20.00, total \$53.08. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$540 93
Other objects,	.	344 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 79
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (including Convocation Fund),	.	24 00
General—Foreign Missions (through Piedmont Convocation),	.	10 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	5 00
Other general objects,	.	16 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,026 49</u>

ZION CHURCH TRURO PARISH.

Rev. J. CLEVELAND HALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

O. W. Hunt, Treasurer—Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 71, added white 7, total 78; removed 7, present number 71. Marriages: white 5. Funerals 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 20, total 27. Contributions \$8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$497 56
Other objects,	.	197 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	15 84
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 62
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	51 00
Total,	.	<u>\$765 02</u>

FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. J. CLEVELAND HALL, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

J. M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 40, added white by transfer 3, total 43; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 41. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . \$300 00

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 2, total 46; removed 1; present number 45. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$15.83. Number of catechisings 52.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary, .	\$266 89
Other objects, .	62 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (\$3.77 of which	
children's Lenten offering for Evangelist), .	6 87
Disabled Clergy, .	1 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	38 00
General—Foreign Missions (through Piedmont Convo-	
cation), .	5 00
Domestic Missions (through Piedmont Convoca-	
tion), .	15 00
Total,	<hr/> \$395 61

CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO, PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Communicants: formerly reported white 14, added white 10 (of which by transfer 10), total 24; dropped according to Canon 1; present number 23. Funerals: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$93 00
Other objects,	.	77 29
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year)	.	13 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$193 29</u>

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post office—Warrenton.

George G. Butler, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmations : white 3. Communicants : formerly reported white 141, added white 3, total 144 ; removed 8, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 12 ; present number 132. Marriages : white 3. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,592 51
Other objects,	.	910 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	36 26
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	141 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	43 31
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,733 08</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, TRINITY CHURCH AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCH,
 WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations :

 Parochial Reports.

white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 106, added white 2, total 108; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 98. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 629 62
Other objects,	285 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	57 45
Diocesan Education Society,	37 32
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 42
Disabled Clergy,	7 40
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	106 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	69 47
General—Foreign Missions,	159 28
Domestic Missions,	35 20
Virginia Bible Society,	15 59
Total,	<u>\$1,418 40</u>

LEED'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD H. G. OSBORNE, M. D., Rector.

Post office—Hume.

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: added white 6 (of which by transfer 1); present number 60. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$675 64
Other objects,	36 98
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	19 24
Diocesan Education Society,	15 24
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 76
Disabled Clergy,	6 25
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	8 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	10 72
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Domestic Missions,	1 72
Other general objects,	4 41
Total,	<u>\$840 96</u>

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

W. J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 15 (of which by transfer 6); present number 58. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$35. Number of catechisings 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$600 00
Other objects,	.	100 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 30
Disabled Clergy,	.	4 00
General—Other general objects (for the Jews),	.	3 62
Total,	.	<u>\$709 62</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

Henry Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Confirmations: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Communicants: white 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18 00
Total,	.	<u>\$318 00</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Remington.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25, removed 2, present number 23.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$17 63
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	13 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$40 63</u>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. J. NOURSE, Lay Reader.

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Baptisms : infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 10, present number 48.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$ 35 43
Other objects (chancel addition),	.	.	149 34
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	.	.	18 85
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	40 00
General—Mission for the Jews,	.	.	2 35
Total,	.	.	<u>\$248 97</u>

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

S. C. MILBURN, Senior Warden.

Post-office—Catlett.

H. Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	\$12 00
--	---	---------

 Parochial Reports.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

GEORGE P. HODGSON, Lay Reader.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. John J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, colored 1, aggregate 55; removed 2, present number 53. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 72, total 79. Contributions \$35.56.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$70 00
Other objects,	.	18 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 20
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 71
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$107 66</u>

 GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

J. F. Winn, Treasurer—P. O., Fork Union.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18, removed 3, present number 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	\$ 7 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 71
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 85
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$33 06</u>

Parochial Reports.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, added white 3, total 73; died 1; present number 72.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Mr. Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 202, added white 23 (of which by transfer 2), total 225; removed 11, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 15; present number 210. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 155, total 174. Contributions \$111.76. Number of catechisings, many. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,015 00
Other objects,	.	1,206 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	85 55
Diocesan Education Society,	.	111 10
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	55 61
Disabled Clergy,	.	49 20
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	202 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	279 19
General—Foreign Missions,	.	223 70
Domestic Missions,	.	83 95
Other general objects,	.	50 00
Total,	.	<u>\$4,381 30</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in Charge.

Post office—Middletown.

John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly erroneously reported white 25—properly 23, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 27; removed 1; present number 26. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$11.97. Number of catechisings 3 times partially. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$128 97
Other objects,	2 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 01
Diocesan Education Society,	2 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 25
Disabled Clergy,	1 25
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
General—Other general objects (for the conversion of the Jews),	1 00
Total,	\$163 23

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH AND ROBIN'S NECK CHAPEL, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mrs. E. L. Dimmock, Treasurer—P. O., Roane's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 8, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, died 1, present number 53. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools (Robin's Neck Chapel): white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$22.63.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$310 00
Other objects,	56 05
Communion Alms,	17 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from mite-boxes \$11 70),	22 70
Diocesan Education Society,	3 16
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	9 30
Disabled Clergy,	3 21
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	33 00
General—Foreign Missions,	1 60
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	1 60
Total,	<u>\$461 55</u>

 WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mr. Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, removed 1; present number 50. Marriages: white 1, colored 2, total 3. Funerals: white 7. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$328 81
Communion Alms,	20 66
Other objects,	127 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	32 58
Diocesan Education Society,	4 07
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 54
Disabled Clergy,	2 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	34 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 02
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	2 59
Total,	<u>\$559 47</u>

 Parochial Reports.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

M. T. Monteiro, Treasurer—P. O., Irwin.

Communicants: formerly reported white 24, removed 3, present number 21. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$187 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 50
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
Total,	.	<u>\$217 38</u>

Have had charge of the above church since April 1, 1892.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

James Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white by transfer 1, present number 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 48, total 53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$65 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid this year),	.	8 50
Total,	.	<u>\$73 50</u>

Took charge of All Saints' April 1, 1892.

 Parochial Reports.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Houston.

Rev. C. F. SMITH, Assistant Minister.

John H. Turner, Treasurer—P. O., Houston.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 10, total 18. Confirmations: white 24. Communicants: formerly reported white 191, colored 19, total 210, added white 37 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 248, died 1; present number 247. Marriages: white 5, colored 4, total 9. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools (3): white teachers 14, scholars 120, total 134. Contributions \$10. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 100 (Antrim Chapel colored school, David A. Webb, principal). Members of the Brotherhood 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	450 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	260 00
Diocesan Education Society,	8 40
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	18 00
Disabled Clergy,	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	125 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	50 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	93 76
Domestic Missions (Jews),	3 00
Total,	<u>\$2,048 16</u>

 CHRIST CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Communicants: formerly reported white 28, colored 3, aggregate 31; withdrawn 3, present number 28. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13. Contributions \$2.55.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$83 00
Other objects,	.	8 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 88
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 50
Total,	.	<u>\$109 15</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, colored 4, aggregate 37; removed 2, withdrawn 4, died 1, total 7; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. Contributions \$14.25. Number of catechisings 1. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 50
Other objects,	.	30 07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 84
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
General—Other general objects (bell),	.	33 00
Total,	.	<u>\$350 41</u>

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

William M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 69, added white 6

Parochial Reports.

(of which by transfer 4), total 75; removed 7; present number 68. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 26, total 30. Number of catechisings 5. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$760 00
Other objects,	.	56 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	98 62
Diocesan Education Society,	.	17 17
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	18 12
Disabled Clergy,	.	18 13
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	51 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	11 59
Domestic Missions,	.	11 59
Total,	.	<u>\$1,106 22</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17, present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 35, total 41. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$325 00
Other objects,	.	155 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-	.	
vocation),	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$514 00</u>

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

George L. Darricott, Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 3, total 35; withdrawn 3, died 1, total 4; present number 31. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 46, total 52. Contributions \$27.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$225 00
Other objects,	.	9 60
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 33
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	28 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 50
Domestic Missions,	.	2 50
Other general objects (Jews),	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$291 43</u>

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 100; died 20; present number 80. Funerals: white 20, colored 1, total 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$354 00
Other objects,	.	4 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	20 45
Diocesan Education Society,	.	1 56
Total,	.	<u>\$380 88</u>

Parochial Reports.

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND
CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Rev. CHRISTIAN R. KUYK, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Captain John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 16, infants white 19, total 35. Confirmations: white 32. Communicants: present number 450. Marriages: white 14. Funerals: white 36. Sunday-schools: officers and teachers white 64, scholars 460, total 524; teachers colored 8, scholars 40, total 48; aggregate 572. Contributions \$329.60. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,642 90
Other objects (Sunday-school and Mission Work \$1,109.15, Charities \$525.41, other current and special expenses \$1,028.32),	2,662 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	275 00
Diocesan Education for the Ministry,	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	33 15
Disabled Clergy,	39 72
Brotherhood,	27 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	77 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	493 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	42 24
General—Foreign missions,	130 00
Domestic missions (including Jewish),	35 50
Richmond P. E. Missionary Society,	105 00
Other general objects,	76 00
Total,	<hr/> \$6,665 39

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Robert H. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 212, added white 38 (of which by transfer 23), total 250; removed 10, died 5, total 15; present number 235. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 22. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 177, total 202. Contributions \$217.63. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,852 85
Other objects,	1,544 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from Sunday-school \$130),	335 50
Diocesan Education Society,	32 99
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	18 42
Disabled Clergy,	18 41
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	95 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	212 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	53 00
General—Foreign Missions,	97 50
Domestic Missions,	50 00
Other general objects (from Sunday-school),	87 63
Total,	\$5,397 92

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, Rector.

Rev. R. P. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

B. Randolph Welford, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms—adults white 9, colored 1, total 10; infants white 43, aggregate 53. Confirmations: white 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 428, added white 64 (of which by transfer 54), total 492; removed 42, withdrawn 5, died 7, total 54; present number 438. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 38, scholars 319, total 357. Contributions \$320. Number of scholars confirmed 18. Members of the Brotherhood 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$7,651 75
Other objects,	11,088 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	579 85

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society,	90 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	55 26
Disabled Clergy,	135 47
Brotherhood,	150 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	428 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	302 00
General—Foreign Missions,	165 52
Domestic Missions,	46 62
Other General objects,	100 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$20,793 01

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Richmond.

W. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confirmations: white 49, colored 1, total 50. Communicants: formerly reported white 407, added white 45 (of which by transfer 2), colored 1, total 46, aggregate 453; removed 3, withdrawn 1, died 12, total 16, present number 437. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 38. Sunday-schools: white teachers 30, scholars 210, total 240. Contributions \$109 37. Number of catechisings 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$6,433 53
Other objects,	5,314 59
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. Easter collection included),	822 77
Diocesan Education Society,	35 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	77 27
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	502 58
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	407 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	750 00
General—Foreign Missions (Japan and Brazil),	129 50
Domestic Missions,	60 00
Virginia Bible Society,	25 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	26 78
	<hr/>
Total,	\$14,636 02

Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George M. Wilson, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 336, added white 13 (of which by transfer 6), total 349; removed 29, died 1, total 30; present number 319. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 132, total 151. Contributions \$144. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,022 30
Other objects,	1,192 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	281 19
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	14 46
Disabled Clergy,	45 05
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	76 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	318 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	318 51
General—Foreign Missions,	166 49
Domestic Missions,	105 91
Other general objects (by Ladies' Aid Society	
\$217, of which \$106 included under "Other	
Diocesan objects;" balance,	111 00
Total,	\$6,661 66

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

F. D. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 31, total 35. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added white 21 (of which by transfer 5), total 349; removed 16, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 22; present number 327. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 29. Sunday-schools: white teachers 26, scholars 182, total 208. Contributions \$260, included below. Number of catechisings, weekly as a rule. Number of scholars confirmed 12.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$1,983 58
Other objects (Alms \$335.79, Sunday-school \$173), .	508 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, .	132 82
Diocesan Missions, through Richmond Society, .	80 00
Diocesan Education Society, .	11 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, .	7 97
Disabled Clergy, .	10 71
Brotherhood, .	10 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, .	45 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), .	106 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Episcopal room), .	30 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil), .	26 75
Domestic Missions (help to mission work out of the Diocese), .	6 00
Virginia Bible Society, .	33 81
Other general objects (Jewish Missions), .	4 69
Add contributions to general objects by Sunday-school, .	75 00
Total, .	<u>\$3,073 57</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PRESTON NASH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

S. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond, Va.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 21, total 25. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 237, added white 19 (of which by transfer 4), total 256; removed 2, withdrawn 4, died 4, total 10; present number 246. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 26, colored 1, total 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 170, total 191. Contributions \$146.98. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, .	\$1,483 10
Other objects, .	125 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society .	69 11
Diocesan Education Society, .	11 30
Disabled Clergy, .	7 56

Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	62 59
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	37 05
General—Other general objects,	.	.	2 53
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,798 24</u>

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 18, total 24. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 149, added white 14 (of which by transfer 5), total 163; removed 5, withdrawn 3, died 2, total 10; present number 153. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 22, scholars 180, total 202. Contributions \$103.41. Number of catechisings 12. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$1,139 00
Other objects,	.	.	107 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	100 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	11 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	60 93
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	25 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	.	52 78
Domestic Missions (Missions to Jews),	.	.	9 07
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,505 13</u>

MOORE-MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

E. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 8, total 18. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 148, added white 37 (of which by transfer 6), total 185; Removed 9, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 14; present number 171. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14,

Parochial Reports.

officers 3, scholars 140, total 157. Contributions \$161.60. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 7 or 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$1,718 00
Other objects,	.	.	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	99 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	118 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	40 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	14 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	82 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	147 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	90 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	34 00
Other general objects (Building Fund),	.	.	13 00
Total,	.	.	\$3,642 00

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 11, total 14. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 174, added white 40 (of which by transfer 20), total 214; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 208. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 75, total 91. Contributions \$105.76. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$4,131 13
Other objects,	.	.	7,086 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	200 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	60 03
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	94 50
Contingent Fund,	.	.	208 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	56 51
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	60 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	7 91
Jews,	.	.	13 27
Other general objects,	.	.	525 00
Total,	.	.	\$12,443 20

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Brook Hill.

Joseph Bryan, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 3, total 13. Confirmations: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 39 (of which by transfer 7), total 148; removed 4, suspended 2, died 4, total 10; present number 138. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 66, total 73; colored teachers 2, scholars 38, total 40. Contributions \$91.85. Number of catechisings, monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 15. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (and Common Alms \$15),	\$1,360 50
Other objects,	1,895 47
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1,104 03
Diocesan Education Society,	56 06
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	266 72
Disabled Clergy,	343 43
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	109 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	181 32
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil \$150, Japan \$135.64),	285 64
Domestic Missions (Jews),	196 06
Other general objects,	82 00
Total,	<u>\$5,920 23</u>

HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Martinsville.

John W. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 59, colored 1, total 60; added white 14 (of which by transfer 3); aggregate 74; removed 2; present number 72. Marriages: white 3. Funerals:

 Parochial Reports.

white 9, colored 1, total 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions \$130. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,050 00
Other objects,	1,465 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	15 00
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid this year),	72 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	55 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Other general objects (Jews),	5 00
Total,	<u>\$2,702 00</u>

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. C. Chalmers, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Communicants: formerly reported white 80, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 81; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 75. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 59, total 68. Contributions \$69.61. Number of catechisings 52. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (one quarter),	\$363 48
Other objects,	87 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. Lenten offering \$34.73),	107 02
Diocesan Education Society,	45 01
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	18 01
Disabled Clergy,	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	80 00
General—Foreign Missions,	13 53
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	7 73
Total,	<u>\$728 48</u>

Parochial Reports.

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

L. Henly, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 101, added white 15 (of which by transfer 4), total 116; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 113. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 50, total 62. Contributions \$66. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$833 18
Other objects,	269 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	27 37
Diocesan Education Society,	12 42
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 11
Disabled Clergy,	12 38
Brotherhood,	17 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	63 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	33 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	93 60
Domestic Missions (Jews),	17 70
Communion Alms,	57 65
Total,	\$1,446 21

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Dr. Arnold, Treasurer—P. O., King George C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added white 18 (of which by transfer 1), total 59; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 53. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Number of catechisings 12.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$353 53
Other objects,	.	229 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	42 39
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	1 41
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	41 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	9 95
Domestic Missions,	.	9 95
Total,	.	<u>\$693 35</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

G. W. Tenant, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias' Point.

Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 54; died 2, present number 52. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$166 59
Other objects,	.	26 73
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 66
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 15
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	46 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 53
Total,	.	<u>\$256 66</u>

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. ERNEST MILMORE STIRES, Rector.

Post-office—West Point.

W. A. Trigg, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 12, total 20. Confirma-

Parochial Reports.

tions: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 30 (of which by transfer 10), total 66; removed 5; present number 61. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Contributions \$80. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$438	33
Other objects (rectory debt \$1,000),	.	1,085	53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12	03
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4	30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	61	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5	00
Jewish Missions,	.	2	37
Total,	.	\$1,608	56

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Mrs. Evelyn C. Tayloe, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, removed 2, present number 24. Marriages: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 28, total 35. Contributions \$16.90.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$130	00
Other objects,	.	85	55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Sunday-school \$11.90; church \$10),	.	21	90
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	26	00
Total,	.	\$268	45

LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Captain W. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 84, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 85; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 75. Marriages: white 2, colored 5, total 7. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$597 93
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	89 91
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	8 41
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 15
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	61 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	8 25
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	3 62
Other general objects (American Church Missionary Society),	.	5 67
Total,	.	<hr/> \$787 94

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELburne PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Captain H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3, colored 1, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 163, colored 5, total 168, added white 17 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 185; removed 8, died 1, total 9; present number 176. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 16. Sunday schools: white teachers 14, scholars 107, total 121. Contributions \$88.90. Number of catechisings, monthly.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,497 33
Other objects,	.	419 02
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$15),	.	90 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	42 10
Disabled Clergy,	.	23 63
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	25 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	125 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	65 00
St. Andrew's Brotherhood,	.	69 50

 Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	100 00
Domestic Missions (Women's Auxiliary),	144 68
Other general objects (Jewish Mission \$20.46),	69 11
Total,	<u>\$2,675 37</u>

Deprived by the lamented death of the Rector of the Parish, on the 3d of May, 1892, of his aid in making out this report, it is perhaps incorrect in so far as "Contributions" are concerned; they are believed to be larger than here presented.

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. J. W. KEEBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

A. B. Shreve, Treasurer—P. O., Point of Rock, Maryland.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, added white 2, total 36; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 16, total 21. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$225 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	10 00
Total,	<u>\$243 75</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. J. W. KEEBLE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

J. F. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: adults white 45. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, colored 1, total 51; added white 6, colored 1, total 7; aggregate 58; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 52. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$348	24
Other objects,	.	1,575	49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	34	60
Disabled Clergy,	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	32	00
Total,	.	\$2,013	33

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

B. W. Haxall, Treasurer—P. O., Dover.

Communicants : white 25. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year).	.	15	00
Total,	.	\$265	00

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. E. S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

J. M. McVeigh, Treasurer—P. O., Aldie.

Communicants : white 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17	00
Total,	.	\$267	00

Parochial Reports.

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, GREENSPRING PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

Robert Perkins, Treasurer—P. O., Poindexter's Store.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 2, present number 24. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$262 00
Other objects,	.	217 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	18 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6 05
Total,	.	<u>\$523 05</u>

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

N. M. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Eanes' Cross-Roads, Brunswick county.

Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 6, total 42; died 1, present number 41. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses including salary,	.	\$146 00
Other objects,	.	7 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Total,	.	<u>\$174 50</u>

Parochial Reports.

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Mrs. William Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison C. H.

Communicants: formerly reported white 5, added white 1, total 6; removed 1; present number 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	7 50
Total,	.	.	<u>\$57 50</u>

MATHEWS COUNTY.

TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, died 1, present number 52. Sunday-schools: (Christ Church—Trinity closed) white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	.	\$47 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Christ Church	.	.	
\$43; Trinity \$4.95),	.	.	47 95
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	36 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$130 96</u>

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Henry Coleman, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 7, added white 3, total 10; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 6. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$13 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 66
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$18 66</u>

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Soudan.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, colored 2, total 18; added white 1, aggregate 19; died colored 1; present number 18. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$157 00
Other objects,	.	3 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	29 32
Diocesan Education Society,	.	14 08
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	.	5 09
General—Foreign Missions,	.	56 97
Domestic Missions,	.	7 23
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 29
Total,	.	<u>\$286 48</u>

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

John W. Dugger, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 8, colored 1,

Parochial Reports.

total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 94; added white 5, colored 1, total 6; aggregate 100; suspended 1, died 1, total 2; present number 98. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 49, total 59. Contributions \$48.04 (of which Diocesan Missions \$36.34), Bible Society \$5, Congregational \$8.70. Number of catechisings 8. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$246 16
Other objects,	.	367 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	31 29
Diocesan Education Society,	.	8 87
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	4 95
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	37 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	35 83
Domestic Missions,	.	3 53
Other general objects (Jews),	.	3 89
Total,	.	<hr/> \$744 46

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; present number 20.
Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary,	.	\$57 81
Other objects,	.	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$141 81

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Faulkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms: adults colored 4, infants colored 6, total 10. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: colored 20. Communicants: formerly reported colored 183; aggregate 203; removed 4, withdrawn 2, suspended 2, died 2, total 10; present number 193. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 9. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 140, total 143. Contributions \$19. Number of scholars confirmed 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$10 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$20 00</u>

 ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Lewis Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Union Level.

Baptisms: adults colored 5, infants colored 6, total 11. Confirmations: colored 11. Communicants: formerly reported colored 149, added 12 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 161; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 159. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 60, total 62. Contributions: \$7.50. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	2 60
Total,	.	.	<u>\$7 60</u>

 ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Washington Langley, Treasurer—P. O., Palm's Springs.

Confirmations: colored 14. Communicants: present number 41. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 79, total 82. Contributions \$3.40. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 60.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	1 40
Total,	.	.	<u>\$3 40</u>

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

John Nothington, Treasurer—P. O., Lacrosse.

Communicants : formerly reported colored 71, present number 67.
 Funerals : colored 2. Sunday schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 35, total 37.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH AND GRACE CHAPEL, RADFORD PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

C. W. Sanders, Treasurer—P. O., Radford.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 6, total 11. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 73, added white 24 (of which by transfer 11), total 97; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 93. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: (2) white teachers 9, scholars 85, total 94. Contributions \$85.38 (included below). Catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$925 50
Other objects,	.	.	413 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	55 15
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	11 60
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	8 25
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	.	18 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	2 50
Other general objects,	.	.	<u>5 75</u>
Total,	.	.	\$1,480 75

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST AND ST. THOMAS' CHURCHES, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Christiansburg.

For Christ Church, R. J. Davidson, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

For St. Thomas' Church, M. C. Pelton, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: present number 64. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 75, total 89. Contributions \$55.38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$678 44
Other objects,	.	.	68 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	42 08
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	6 53
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	4 17
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	12 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	27 32
S. W. Convocation,	.	.	18 88
Hebrew Missions,	.	.	2 42
Total,	.	.	<u>\$870 66</u>

Report for nine months.

 NANSEMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector up to April 1st.

William J. Sullivan, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 5, total 25; removed 1; present number 24. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$9.13 (mite-boxes). Number of scholars confirmed 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 75 75
Other objects,	.	418 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 13
Diocesan Education Society,	.	11 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 00
Other general objects (mite-boxes),	.	9 13
Total,	.	<u>\$535 26</u>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 107; died 1; present number 94. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 65, total 74. Contributions \$41. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$826 16
Other objects,	.	466 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	70 69
Diocesan Education Society,	.	31 46
Disabled Clergy,	.	20 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	107 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	32 00
Domestic Missions,	.	14 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,578 01</u>

NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE, TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. G. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Post-office—Lovingston.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: infants white 21. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 122, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), total 126; died 2; present number 124. Marriages white 4. Funerals white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 120, total 140. Contributions \$45, including mite boxes. Number of catechisings 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$700 00
Other objects,	288 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Davis Wood Memorial Missionary Society \$9.20, including Convocation and other aids; Mite Boxes \$33.11),	117 13
Diocesan Education Society,	36 68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 09
Disabled Clergy,	20 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	80 00
General—Foreign Missions (Davis Wood Memorial Missionary Society \$21.24),	47 00
Domestic Missions,	17 82
Virginia Bible Society,	1 45
Total,	\$1,316 73

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Mr. Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstalls.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 2, total 19; removed 5; present number 14. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 10, total 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	17 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	10 00
Total,	\$157 00

Parochial Reports.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 69, total 74. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 491, colored 1, total 492; added white 37 (of which by transfer 15), aggregate 529; removed 6, died 17, total 23; present number 506. Marriages: white 16. Funerals: white 43. Sunday-schools (2): white teachers 22, scholars 240, total 262. Contributions \$120. Number of catechisings, frequent. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	. \$4,841 00
Other objects,	. 3,915 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. 252 00
Diocesan Education Society,	. 450 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. 60 00
Disabled Clergy,	. 58 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	. 400 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	. 160 00
General—Foreign and Domestic missions,	. 219 00
Other general objects,	. 75 00
Total,	. \$10,490 00

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Walter F. Irvine, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 24, total 29. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 424, added white 46 (of which by transfer 23), total 470; removed 22, died 13, total 35; present number 435. Marriages: white 8. Funerals: white 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 32, scholars 214, total 246. Number of catechisings, occasional. Number of scholars confirmed 11.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4,148	21
Other objects (Communion Alms \$730.71),	.	7,891	77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	376	75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	253	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	75	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	424	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese	.	133	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	100	00
Domestic Missions,	.	127	50
Total,	.	\$13,579	73

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Major R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 37, total 39. Confirmations: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported white 468, added white 68 (of which by transfer 37), total 536; removed 40, withdrawn 1, died 9, total 50; present number 486. Marriages: white 19. Funerals: white 32, colored 2, total 34. Sunday-schools: white teachers 27, scholars 236, total 263. Contributions \$201.98, included below. Number of catechisings 7. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,600	00
Other objects,	.	17,762	55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$50),	.	299	31
Diocesan Education Society,	.	372	20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	38	70
Disabled Clergy,	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	468	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	228	71
General—Foreign Missions (C. S. S., \$50.),	.	553	49
Domestic Missions (colored),	.	42	50
Other general objects (Jews \$41.36; Brazil \$27.25),	.	68	61
Total,	.	\$23,439	07

Parochial Reports.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. D. Southall, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 14, total 17. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 175, added white 46 (of which by transfer 34), total 221; removed 2, died 6, total 8; present number 215. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 120, total 138. Contributions \$38.04. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,424 00
Other objects,	.	1,604 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	45 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	16 33
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 77
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 79
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	116 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	84 00
General—Other general objects (Jews),	.	4 85
Total,	.	<u>\$3,338 59</u>

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 16 (of which 2 were from St. Luke's, Norfolk, and 2 from Trinity, Portsmouth). Communicants: present number white 64. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,063 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	97 80
General—Foreign Missions,	.	16 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,177 70</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. R. GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 7, total 8. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 5, total 52; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 47. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	44 74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Lent boxes),	.	62 17
Diocesan Education Society,	.	29 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	12 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	47 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	5 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	8 00
By Sunday-school (Indian Missions),	.	5 50
Total,	.	<u>\$520 41</u>

GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM P. BURKE, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

D. W. Ganey, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 13, total 14. Confirmations: colored 4. Communicants: formerly reported colored 95, added colored 6 (of which by transfer 2), total 101; removed 5; present number 96. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$26.20. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$413 99
Other objects,	.	45 51

 Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	6 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	2 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	1 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	1 00
Bishop Payne's Divinity School,	.	.	2 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	6 23
Domestic Missions,	.	.	6 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	2 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$486 73</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Henry E. Cutherell, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 36, total 40. Confirmations: white 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 203, added white 37 (of which by transfer 8), total 240; removed 5, not included 18, died 4, total 27; present number 213. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, officers 4, scholars 168, total 193. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,189 27
Other objects,	.	247 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	152 12
Diocesan Education Society,	.	75 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	49 21
Disabled Clergy,	.	28 96
Brotherhood,	.	8 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	175 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	211 29
General—Foreign Missions,	.	35 00
Domestic Missions,	.	66 63
Other general objects,	.	15 00
Total,	.	<u>\$3,253 85</u>

 Parochial Reports.

. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Alexander E. Warner, Treasurer—P. O. Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 1, total 2; infants white 5; aggregate 7. Confirmations: white 2, for Trinity Church 2, colored 1, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 11, colored 1, total 12; aggregate 86; withdrawn 6, suspended 3, died 5, total 14; present number 72. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 13, colored, 1 total 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 14, scholars 62, total 76. Contributions \$51.88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$856 85
Other objects,	.	310 25
Diocesan—Benevolent Society,	.	33 78
St. John's Society,	.	42 00
Rectory Society,	.	275 60
Sunday-school offerings,	.	51 58
Contingent Fund (for '90 and '91),	.	62 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,632 36</u>

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: white 52. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 37, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$701 55
Other objects (C. C. C., \$157 49, \$34.07),	.	191 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	36 18
Diocesan Education Society,	.	20 71
Disabled Clergy,	.	13 40

 Parochial Reports.

Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	67	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	10	05
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	20	19
Domestic Missions,	.	.	20	19

Total,	.	.	.	\$1,080	83
--------	---	---	---	---------	----

About \$1,200 cash in hand and \$300 in subscriptions for building a church at Cape Charles City to be called Immanuel.

 HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: white 38. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$139	75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5	47
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	10	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	1	80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	40	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	71	
Domestic Missions,	.	.	70	
Total,	.	.	\$298	43

 NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHAPEL CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Julian Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Communicants: formerly reported 8, added white 1, total 9; present number 9. Funerals 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$32	25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	2	30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	5	00
Total,	.	.	\$39	55

Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 95; removed 1, died 3, total 4; present number 91. Marriages: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Funerals: white 10, colored 3, total 13. Sunday schools: white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52. Contributions \$10. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$574 48
Other objects,	.	212 45
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	87 03
Disabled Clergy,	.	12 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	65 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	20 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	23 58
Total,	.	<u>\$995 44</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

(Vacant.)

William H. Routt, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: white 2. Confirmations: white 2, colored 6, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 51; dead, removed and withdrawn white 11; present number white 40. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for seven months,	.	\$227 94
Other objects,	.	17 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	30 01
Convocation Missions,	.	5 27
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	47 00
Total,	.	<u>\$328 17</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. T. W. VAUGHAN, Minister,

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Mrs. Kitty Hawkins, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: infants colored 1. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 50, added colored 6, total 56; removed 1, suspended 1, total 2; present number 54. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5, colored scholars 120, total 125. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 110.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$28 60
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Other General objects,	.	5 00
Total,	.	<u>\$38 60</u>

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister.

Post-office—Luray.

James Burrill, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 12, total 43; removed 6, present number 37. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 28, total 31. Contributions \$13.80. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$196 12
Other objects,	.	49 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 08
Diocesan Education Society,	.	15 76
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 59
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 76
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	2 60
Total,	.	<u>\$302 32</u>

Parochial Reports.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. DAME, Rector.

C. B. BRYAN, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Danville.

C. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 27, total 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 291, added white 6, total 297; removed 27, withdrawn 3, died 8, total 38; present number 259. Marriages: white 4, colored 40, total 44. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 165, total 180. Contributions \$133.58. Number of catechisings 50. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,817 77
Other objects,	.	5,212 46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	144 96
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	33 73
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	239 66
General—Foreign Missions,	.	54 67
Domestic Missions,	.	31 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	10 25
Other general objects,	.	32 34
Total,	.	\$9,573 03

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. DAME, Rector.

Rev. WILLIAM J. MORTON, Assistant.

Post-office—North Danville.

James H. Slaughter, Treasurer—P. O., North Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 7 added by transfer 8, total 15; removed 3; present number 63. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 83, total 89. Contributions \$58.83. Number of scholars confirmed 6.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$384 53
Other objects,	.	159 97
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 30
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 26
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	16 93
Other general objects,	.	5 85
Total,	.	<u>\$606 84</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Esq., Treasurer—P. O. Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 20, total 81; removed 10, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 13; present number 68. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 65, total 73. Contributions \$19.70 (exclusive of Lent offerings). Number of scholars confirmed 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$491 70
Other objects,	.	72 41
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (Congregation	.	
\$8.60; Children \$15.00),	.	23 60
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	5 14
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	44 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	83 33
General—Foreign Missions,	.	4 67
Domestic Missions,	.	4 80
Other general objects (Jews),	.	3 06
Total,	.	<u>\$742 71</u>

Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

G. A. Creasy, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Mount Airy.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 5, total 49; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 43. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 45, total 52; (Peytonsburg Sunday school) white teachers 3, scholars 22, total 25. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$220 00
Other objects,	.	8 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	68 90
General—Foreign Missions,	.	3 25
Domestic Missions,	.	3 28
Total,	.	<u>\$346 83</u>

POWHATAN COUNTY.

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Mr. John L. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 33; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 31. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$150 00
Other objects,	.	7 53
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 74
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	11 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	1 74
Total,	.	<u>\$172 01</u>

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Capt. Joseph Holeson, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 1; present number 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$137 39
---	----------

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

Maurice Evans, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), total 37; removed 4; present number 33. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$400),	\$450 00
Other objects,	201 03
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	17 78
Diocesan Education Society,	17 80
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	25 42
Disabled Clergy,	14 05
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	15 00
Contingent Fund (this year),	33 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil, through R. C. M. S., \$8),	20 09
Domestic Missions (Jews),	5 00
Virginia Bible Society,	7 90
Other general objects (cash on hand for repairing church building),	141 00
Total,	\$948 07

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's.

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 7, total 26; present number 26

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$225),	\$250 00
Other objects,	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	2 60
Disabled Clergy,	2 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	4 10
Contingent Fund,	20 00
General—Foreign Missions,	6 40
Total,	<hr/> \$330 60

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Charles F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, colored 2, total 43; added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 6, aggregate 49; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions \$41.98. Number of catechisings 8. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$445 05
Other objects,	56 66
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	58 41
Diocesan Education Society,	30 50

 Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood,	.	.	4	40
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	6	25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	31	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	6	25
Society for Propagating Religion among Jews,	.	.	3	30
Total,	.	.	\$641	82

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM D. SMITH, Rector.

Post-office—City Point.

Dr. Richard Eppes, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, colored 1, aggregate 29; removed 2, present number 27. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 26, total 32. Contributions \$6.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$230	00
Other objects,	.	.	87	52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	46	99
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	9	33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	20	00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil—scholarship \$30),	.	.	44	00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	3	64
Total,	.	.	\$441	48

PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

BRANDON, GRACE, AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S

BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. L. W. ROSE, Rector.

Post-office—Claremont.

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added white 3, total 108;

 Parochial Reports.

removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 103. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools (2): white teachers 18, scholars 95. Contributions \$82.95.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$815 00
Other objects,	.	268 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	105 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,201 32</u>

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HAYMARKET PARISH, AND GRACE CHAPEL AND MISSION.

Rev. BYRD T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 112, added white 17, total 129; removed 20, suspended 1, died 2, total 23; present number 106. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 84, total 94.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$505 75
Other objects, (repairing church, &c.),	.	1,916 08
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	19 12
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 14
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	50 75
Convocation Missions,	.	8 00
Total,	.	<u>\$2,514 84</u>

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. A. W. ANSON, Rector.

Thurman H. Hoggard, Treasurer.

Baptisms: white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants:

 Parochial Reports.

formerly reported white 28, added white 7 (of which by transfer 5); removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 28. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Scholars confirmed 1. Contributions (Brazil), \$5; D. M. S., \$10.60—\$15.60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary six months,	.	.	.	.	\$136 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	339 79
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society	.	.	.	.	16 36
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	4 18
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	4 00
Contingent Fund,	.	.	.	.	29 00
Education Fund,	.	.	.	.	3 22
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	7 26
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$539 81</u>

EASTERN SHORE AND CHAPEL BY SEA CHAPELS, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. A. W. ANSON, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Alexander W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O. Oceana.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, colored 1, aggregate 54; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 49. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (six months),	.	.	.	.	\$108 00
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	341 85
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	7 63
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	9 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	2 85
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	1 17
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	49 00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	.	.	1 67
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$521 32</u>

Parochial Reports.

PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. G. GORDON SMEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

Mr. Benj. Blockridge, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 64, added white 22 (of which by transfer 4), total 86; removed 10; present number 76. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$27.63. Number of catechisings, several.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 637 08
Other objects,	.	1,884 58
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	9 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	15 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	3 30
Other general objects (Jews),	.	1 70
Total,	.	\$2,614 96

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Sperryville.

Mr. Thomas Viges, Treasurer—P. O., Hawlin.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 26, added white 2; present number 28. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	48	71
Other objects (for horse—perhaps nearly half of the \$77),	35	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	5	00
Diocesan Education Society,	4	75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1	76
General—Virginia Bible Society,	2	66
Total (for nine months),	\$97	88

TRINITY CHURCH, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, Rector.

Post-office—Sperryville.

Mr. Edward Green, Treasurer—P. O., Gaines' Cross Roads.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white about 37, colored 1, total 38; added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 46; present number 46. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Number of catechisings 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (collections not included),	\$134	00
Other objects (for horse),	42	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Easter offering \$12, collection \$5),	17	00
Diocesan Education Society,	6	35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3	74
Virginia Bible Society,	1	84
Total (for nine months),	\$194	93

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

REV. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

G. Milton Sidnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 66; died 1; present number 65. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 60, total 70.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$459	93
Other objects (building vestry-room, \$500.20),	.	555	20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	66	23
Diocesan Education Society,	.	111	10
Disabled Clergy,	.	16	42
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	58	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	5	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	37	90
Other general objects (Jews),	.	7	47
Total,	.	\$1,317	25

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Gray Brockenbrough, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 27; present number 27. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$132	75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	17	91
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	15	04
Total,	.	\$165	70

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D, Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

E. C. Watts, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: infants white 15. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants: added white 60 (of which by transfer 35), colored 1, aggregate 61; known but not reported 46; removed 26, withdrawn

 Parochial Reports.

(to form new congregation, 53), died 3, total 82; present number 214. Marriages: white 6, colored 1, total 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 20, scholars 150, total 170. Contributions \$278.57. Number of scholars confirmed 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,780 00
Parish Societies,	560 99
Other objects,	371 24
Building Fund,	5,964 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	300 75
Diocesan Education Society,	35 09
Convocation Society West Virginia,	85 41
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	21 54
Disabled Clergy,	35 50
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	20 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	90 00
General—Foreign Missions,	92 45
Domestic Missions,	38 00
Other general objects,	7 64
Total,	\$9,402 86

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

Col. David C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: infants 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 95, added white 5 (of which by transfer 5); total 100; removed 11, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 2; total 15; present number 85. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$121.70. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$708 65
Other objects (Sunday-school Library),	60 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (\$31.44 from Sunday-school),	91 44
Disabled Clergy,	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	83 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	55 00
	25 00

Parochial Reports.

General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	6	31
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	.	4	45
Sunday-school collections,	.	.	.	90	30
Other general objects (Russian sufferers from famine and other charities),	.	.	.	42	94
Total,	.	.	.		<u>\$1,128 04</u>

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgatt, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added white 9, total 114; died 1, present number 113. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 57, total 66. Contributions \$57.62. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$1,944	00
Other objects,	.	.	.	492	55
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	172	00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	45	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	37	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	49	00
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	3	30
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	105	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	52	50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	51	50
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	51	50
Other general objects,	.	.	.	48	00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$3,056</u>	<u>35</u>

CHRIST CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

J. E. B. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Buena Vista.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 8, total 11. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 18 (of which by transfer 5), total 58; removed 12; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 24, total 29. Contributions \$2.46 (for February and March—no record for 1891).

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$506 00
Other objects (about),	193 01
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	25 99
Disabled Clergy,	1 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	18 00
Total,	<hr/> \$744 50

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Major Robert Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 3, total 26; removed 3; present number 23.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. W. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 5, total 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 106; removed 6, died 2, total 8; present number 98. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 49, total 55, colored scholars 1, total 56. Contributions \$20.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	.	476 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	27 04
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	6 04
Disabled Clergy,	.	12 96
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	4 08
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	72 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,598 12</u>

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. L. S. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 23. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$33 00
Other objects,	.	29 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	35 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	15 18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 00
Other general objects,	.	10 00
Total,	.	<u>\$156 18</u>

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT C. JETT, Rector.

Post-office—Mount Jackson.

Mr. J. W. Newland, St. Andrew's, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Mr. A. T. Wynkoop, Emmanuel, Treasurer—P. O., Woodstock.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 7, total 11. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added

 Parochial Reports.

white 9, total 114; removed 3, present number 111. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 75, total 86. Contributions \$49.35. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$463 30
Other objects,	386 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	47 55
Diocesan Education Society,	6 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 67
Disabled Clergy,	5 55
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	60 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	23 00
General—Foreign Missions,	2 00
Other general objects,	7 00
Total,	<u>\$1,004 54</u>

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

R. A. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added by transfer 2, total 20; died 1; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 60, total 65. Number of catechisings 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Other objects,	47 03
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 00
General—Domestic Missions,	10 46
Total,	<u>\$188 49</u>

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

R. A. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added by transfer 4, total 34; removed 2; present number 32. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$455 10
Other objects,	.	11 47
Diocesan Education Society,	.	125 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	21 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	12 00
Total,	.	\$1,765 10

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 192, colored 2, total 194; added white 12, aggregate 206; died 6; present number 200. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170; colored teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$138.80. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 9. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2,239 19
Other objects,	.	1,109 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	225 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	75 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	10 00

 Parochial Reports.

Seminary Endowment,	.	.	.	10 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	192 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	10 86
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	75 00
Jewish Missions,	.	.	.	16 00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	6 00
Other general objects,	.	.	.	15 30
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$4,048 75</u>

 TRINITY CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. GIBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: removed 15, died 4, total 19; present number 150. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 100, total 120. Contributions \$57. Number of catechisings 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	\$1,229 25
Other objects,	.	.	.	1,059 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society and Convocation,	.	.	.	45 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	5 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	8 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	13 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	59 00
General Missions,	.	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	.	<u>\$2,434 12</u>

 STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. BIRCKHEAD, Rector,

Post-office—Stafford, C. H.

Hugh Aidie, Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: infants white 5, colored 20, aggregate 25. Confirma-

 Parochial Reports.

tions: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 5, total 52; removed 2; present number 50. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25; colored teachers 1, scholars 80, total 81. Number of catechisings, as often as practical. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$612 00
Other objects (for repairing roof),	.	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	32 76
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 04
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	30 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con-		
vocation),	.	2 00
Mite Chests,	.	6 54
Other general objects,	.	7 16
Total,	.	<u>\$727 09</u>

 SURRY COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

Mr. G. W. Moody, Treasurer—P. O., Surry C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants formerly reported white 27; removed 3; present number 24. Marriages white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 32, total 37. Contributions \$34.36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, (one		
quarter),	.	\$41 90
Other objects,	.	16 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (S. S. Lenten		
offering \$11.50),	.	21 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$99 40</u>

 Parochial Reports.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN RIDOUT, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Mrs. M. Q. Holt, Treasurer—P. O., Wakefield.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 3, added white 5, total 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	\$8 00
--	--------

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Urquhart, Treasurer—P. O. Sebrell's.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 25; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 22. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 00
Other objects,	91 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	18 00
General—Domestic Missions,	6 00
Total,	\$240 30

CHRIST CHURCH, WAVERLY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. John F. May, Treasurer—P. O., Waverly.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 8, added white 2, total 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 16, total 19.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$8 82
---------------------------------------	---	---	--------

TAZEWELL COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post office—Pocahontas.

William E. Black, Treasurer—P. O., Pocahontas.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white, 25, added white 13 (of which by transfer 4), total 38; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 30. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions from Sunday-schools \$50. Number of catechisings 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$300 00
Other objects,	.	180 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	24 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	9 00
Total,	.	\$513 00

ST. MARY'S MISSION, GRAHAM.

Walter Graham, Treasurer—P. O., Graham.

Communicants: white 14, added by transfer 1, total 15; removed 4; present number 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 150 00
Other objects (building fund),	.	1,800 00
Total,	.	\$1,950 00

TRINITY MISSION, RICHLANDS.

Mrs. Geo. McCall, Treasurer—P. O., Richlands.

Confirmations 1. Communicants: white 15, added 1, total 16; lost by transfer 2, died 1; present number 12.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$	50	00
Other objects (building fund),	.	.	1,000	00
Total,	.	.	\$	1,050 00

STRAS MEMORIAL, TAZEWELL PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Pocahontas.

Dr. W. P. Nye, Treasurer—P. O., Tazewell C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 3, total 23; added by transfer 6; removed 9; present number white 17, colored 3, total 20. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$44.57.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$320	26
Diocesan—Educational Society,	.	25	00
Missionary Society,	.	4	00
Disabled Clergy Fund,	.	3	60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	40	00
Total,	.	\$404	86

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood, Clarke county.

John T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 5 (of which by transfer 2), total 51; withdrawn 2; present number 49. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions: \$26.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$305 80
Other objects,	46 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	29 30
Diocesan Missionary Society (from children's- Lenten offerings),	17 20
Disabled Clergy,	9 00
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	7 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	46 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Con- vocation Missions, &c.),	160 00
General—Foreign Missions,	17 81
Domestic Missions,	8 25
Other general objects,	6 00
	9 00
Total,	\$502 76

WARWICK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES J. S. MAYO, Rector.

Post-office—Newport News.

William H. Landon, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 43 (of which by transfer 35), total 119; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 110. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 55, total 62. Contributions: \$34.36. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$735 64
Other objects,	838 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	24 12
Diocesan Education Society,	22 90
Disabled Clergy,	10 76
Contingent Fund (placed in last year's report),	
General—Foreign Missions,	13 45
Domestic Missions,	11 70
Other general objects (Jews),	3 11
Total,	\$1,666 63

Parochial Reports.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN T. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

Mr. George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 19, total 26. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 92, colored 4, total 96; added white 21 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 117; removed 4, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 9; present number 108. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 140, total 155; colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$60.00. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,525 60
Other objects,	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	75 00
Diocesan Education Society,	9 27
Disabled Clergy,	25 00
Convocation, S. W. Va.,	50 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	58 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	51 00
General—Foreign Missions,	25 00
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Total,	<u>\$1,973 87</u>

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

W. C. Carrington, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tenn.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 4 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 54; removed 4; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$47.41.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (five months),	.	.	.	.	\$213 46
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	696 16
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	55 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	5 46
Convocation, S. W. Va.,	.	.	.	.	8 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.	50 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	15 13
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	.	.	4 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$1,047 21</u>

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL AND ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. LATANE.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. W. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), total 58; withdrawn 2; present number 56. Marriages: white 5, colored 4, total 9. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Number of catechisings, frequent. Members of Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	.	\$433 25
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	66 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	74 68
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	24 52
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	8 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	42 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.	6 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	20 16
General Missions,	.	.	.	.	3 06
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	.	6 40
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	.	2 00
Jewish Missions,	.	.	.	.	1 00
Other general objects,	.	.	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$695 71</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM C. LATANE, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Communicants: formerly reported white 16; removed 1; present number 15. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Number of catechisings, occasionally.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$96 00
Other objects,	.	65 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	16 00
Total,	.	<u>\$191 30</u>

 YECOMICO, NOMONI, COPLE CHAPEL CHURCHES AND EDGEWATER MISSION, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Robert Murphy, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Holly.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 97, added white 1, total 98; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 95. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 70, total 83. Contributions \$31.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$427 65
Other objects,	.	160 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	28 38
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	3 12
Disabled Clergy,	.	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	56 25
General—Foreign Missions,	.	18 43
Domestic Missions,	.	1 63
Virginia Bible Society,	.	3 75
Total,	.	<u>\$705 89</u>

 Parochial Reports.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

E. Hutt, Treasurer—P. O., Nomoni Grove.

Communicants: white 23. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 25, total 33.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$35 87
---	---	---------

 WISE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

Rev. R. S. CARTER, Rector.

Post-office—Big Stone Gap.

Gus. W. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Big Stone Gap.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Communicants: added white 13 (of which by transfer 9), total 13; removed 1; present number 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 85, total 91. Contributions \$4. Number of catechisings 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$700 00
Other objects,	.	170 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	4 00
Total,	.	<hr/> \$874 00

 NORTON MISSION.

Rev. R. S. CARTER, Rector.

Post-office—Norton.

Stanley Stanford, Treasurer—P. O., Norton.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: added white 10 (of which by transfer 10); removed 7; present number 3. Funerals:

 Parochial Reports.

white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 65, total 70. Contributions \$22. Number of catechisings 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$12 00
Other objects,	.	100 00
Total,	.	\$112 00

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 17, total 24. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 199, colored 1, total 200, added white 27 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 227; removed 11, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 16; present number 211. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25 (10 at Chapel), scholars 235 (110 at Chapel), total 260. Contributions \$190.35. Number of catechisings 9. Number of scholars confirmed 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,287 60
Other objects,	.	501 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	90 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	111 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	21 70
Protestant Episcopal Church Home,	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	106 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	92 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	40 00
Domestic Missions,	.	20 00
Other general objects,	.	7 00
Total,	.	\$2,296 55

 Parochial Reports.

YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

William B. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 16; present number 16. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$40 25
Other objects,	.	17 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which	.	
\$8.47 from mite-boxes),	.	14 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 75
Total,	.	<u>\$87 70</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Va. :

Since the last Council my work has been as follows : I have read the service and preached in

Clarke Co.—At Wickliffe eight times.

Fauquier Co.—At Grace Church eight times; at St. Stephen's eleven times; at St. Luke's twelve times; at the Church of our Saviour seventeen times.

King & Queen Co.—At Emmanuel three times.

Loudoun Co.—At Emmanuel nine times; at the Church of Our Saviour thirteen times.

Mathews Co.—At Christ Church nine times; at Trinity six times; at the Courthouse five times.

Middlesex Co.—At Christ Church four times.

Prince William Co.—At Trinity Church six times.

Spotsylvania Co.—At Christ Church twice. Besides these, I have officiated in some thirty or forty other cases irregularly. I administered the Communion and performed such other duties as were required at each place at each visit. Baptisms: infants 1. Funerals: 2.

J. J. NORWOOD, *Evangelist.*

DRAKE'S BRANCH, VA., May 7th, 1892.

MY DEAR BISHOP :

I send herewith a statement of my ministerial acts during the Council year now drawing to a close :

I have conducted the services and preached six times in Grace Church, Drake's Branch, Va., and celebrated the Holy Communion three times in the same church.

I have assisted in the services and preached twice in the Church of the Holy Innocents, Henderson, N. C.

 Miscellaneous.

In St. Paul's Church, Louisburg, N. C., I have conducted Divine service twenty-three times, preached twelve times, and celebrated the Holy Communion five times.

I have baptized two infants, solemnized holy matrimony twice, and read the burial service once.

In addition to the above-mentioned, I have assisted the Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia at Divine service once in Grace Church, Drake's Branch.

Invoking the Divine blessing upon you, I am,

Yours affectionately,

EDWIN H. GREEN.

To the Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of Virginia.

RICHMOND, VA., April 30, 1892.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:

MY DEAR BISHOP—My report for the past year is—Number of counties in the field, 34. Number of vacant churches in the field, 26. Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Number of services, 218.

Collected for the Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$427 19
Expenses,	. . . . .	188 91
		<hr/>
Paid to the Treasurer,	. . . . .	\$238 28

Respectfully submitted,

EVERARD MEADE, *Evangelist.*

WINCHESTER, May 14th, 1892.

To the Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia:

RT. REV. SIR & BROTHER:—Owing to much sickness, &c., at my age, being eighty-six years, I have been able to do but little

 Miscellaneous.

this year except marriages (two whites), visiting and prayers with the sick, and conversing with penitents and helping sinners to embrace Jesus, our Lord, and doing what good I can wherever the door is opened.

Yours in Christ,

JOHN B. T. REED.

MAY 5, 1892.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

MY DEAR BISHOP—I send in brief the following report of my work as Evangelist. The details have been so frequently repeated in our Church papers that it is unnecessary to give them again here.

The summary is—Number of counties visited, 28. Number of sermons preached, 187. Baptisms, 8. Marriages, 1. Funerals, 3. Amount of collections for Diocesan Missionary Society, \$383.39. Expenses, \$233.30.

There are six counties in my district (comprising forty counties) in which no Episcopal service, as far as I know, has ever been held.

Affectionately yours,

J. B. FUNSTEN.

WILLIAMSBURG, VA., May 10, 1892,

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.:

I have held services at Toano, Blissland Parish, twelve miles from here. Communicants, 11. Baptisms: infants 2. Funerals, 2. Foreign Missions, \$20. Domestic, \$23.30. Other objects, \$30.25.

I have also held frequent services at Yorktown, by way of assisting the rector, Rev. Mr. Lee. Services elsewhere occasionally.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. WHARTON.

RICHMOND, VA., May 5, 1892.

To the Rt. Rev. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE,

Bishop of Virginia:

MY DEAR SIR—I enclose you a statement of the account of the Bethany Institute with myself as its treasurer.

Miscellaneous.

BETHANY INSTITUTE in account with ROSEWELL PAGE, Treasurer.

1890.	CR.	
Mch. 25—By amount this day transferred to R. Page by Bishop Whittle (in City Bank)		\$50 00
31—By amount this day received from Rev. T. J. Packard and wife through Bishop Whittle (in City Bank)		13 00
May 14—By amount this day received from Sunday-school Theological Seminary through Bishop Whittle (in City Bank)		5 00
16—By amount received from Ladies' Aid Society Theological Seminary through Bishop Whittle (in City Bank)		5 00
June 30—By interest at 4%		45
Dec. 31—By interest at 4%		1 12
1891.		
June 30—By interest at 4%		1 12
Dec. 31—By interest at 4%		1 12
		<u>\$76 81</u>
1890.	DR.	
April 3—To amount paid Wm. Ellis Jones, printing bill, ordered and approved by James B. Funsten, Secretary:		
3,000 four-page circulars		\$13 00
Postage and mailing same		4 00
1891.		<u>\$17 00</u>
Dec. 31—To balance in City Bank, January 1, 1892		59 81
		<u>\$76 81</u>

I am, very sincerely yours,

ROSEWELL PAGE.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 14th, 1892.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

*President of the Board of Trustees of the
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School :*

MY DEAR BISHOP—I respectfully report that the Divinity and Normal Departments of this Institution have been in constant operation during the past session. The results have been gratifying in some cases, and discouraging in others. We have had some pupils of good ability, but most with whom we have labored are not strong, so far as we have been able to discover, intellectually, morally or spiritually.

There will be four graduates (all girls) from the Normal Department to-morrow.

Miscellaneous.

Only one student of the Divinity School is ready for ordination to the diaconate, though four applied for the ordination. Neither the Professors nor the Bishop's Chaplains considered the other three sufficiently familiar with the English language to enter the ministry, though strenuous efforts in this direction have been put forth for four years or more.

There have been thirteen students in the Divinity School. One of these is a Methodist minister. There is one young man in the Normal School who expects to enter a Divinity School next session.

Three of our Divinity students will probably take priest's orders.

The matron, Mrs. Martha Payne, and the teachers of the Normal School have been faithful and energetic. Professor Spencer will present his report. Good progress has been made in the Sewing School. The students have done the work assigned them on the grounds.

I have endeavored to give instruction to classes in the Divinity School in Bible History and Introduction, Church History, Apologetics, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology.

In the Normal School, I have met the Senior class regularly, every day, for study in the Prayer-Book, Church History and Logic.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

JUNE 14th, 1892.

To the President and Board of Trustees of the

Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully beg leave to report that during the past session I have taught the Normal School classes on the topics of Mental and Moral Science, and have taught the Divinity School classes in Latin and Greek (two grades each), Elementary Hebrew, Bible Introduction, Theology (two grades), Church Polity, and the Prayer-Book. I regret that there have been frequent interruptions in my work on account of sickness, and thankfully acknowledge the kind assistance of my colleague and Brother, Rev. R. A. Goodwin, and of two of our more advanced students, in supplying my deficiencies.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

Miscellaneous.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia:

We respectfully submit the following report of the Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, for the year ending April 6, 1892:

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN BRAZIL.

Churches.	Communicants.	Candidates for Orders.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions—Mil-Reis.	Communion.	Sunday-school Scholars.	Sunday-school Teachers.	Parochial School Scholars.	Parochial School Teachers.	Preaching Stations.	Presbyters and Catechists.
Porto Alegre: American... Brazilian...	5 9	1	...	1	36	4	50	6	70	6	Business portion of city. Passo d'Área (suburbs). Near Viamao (country).	Rev. J. W. Morris " W. C. Brown " J. G. Meem Snr. A. V. Cabral
Rio Grande..	20	1	1	2	100	...	50	4	15	2	S. Jose do Norte (neighboring village). Ilha dos Marinheiros (neighboring island).	Rev. L. L. Kinsolving (on leave absence) Senhor Vicente Brande.
Contracto ...	23	1	2	...	68	1	20	1	...	...	In the houses of Senhors Andre Fraga, Ernesto Bastos, Oderico Sousa.	Snr. Boaventura S. d'Oliveira.
Total	57	3	3	3	204	5	120	11	85	8	8	{ Presbyters 4. Catechists 3.

We desire to make a few statements by way of addition and explanation.

When we made our last report there were no organized churches, now there are three; there were six communicants, now there are over fifty; there was one Sunday-school with five teachers, now there

Miscellaneous.

are three with eleven teachers ; there was one Parochial school with three teachers and seventy scholars, now there are two with eighty-five scholars and eight teachers ; there were two candidates for orders, now there are three ; there were two presbyters under appointment, now there are four ; there were five workers all told, now there are nine.

In Porto Alegre, since January, eight persons have been admitted to the Holy Communion, and regular collections have been taken. Latterly a Christian society, numbering seven young men and boys, has been formed. It is proposed to make this into a chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

In the city of Rio Grande do Sul, a small congregation was in June last transferred by the Presbyterian Board of Missions to our care. We stationed there our catechist, Senhor Vicente Brande. He preaches to the congregation under our oversight until a presbyter can be definitely assigned to that important charge.

Last December, at a place called Contracto, some twenty miles from Porto Alegre, eleven persons were, after careful examination, admitted to the Communion. Later, one of our catechists, Senhor Boaventura d'Oliveira, was permanently stationed there with his family. This church has now twenty-three communicants, a regularly elected vestry, and money contributed for extraordinary and current expenses. The Holy Communion is celebrated each month by presbyters from Porto Alegre.

In August of last year the Rev. L. L. Kinsolving, by order of the Society, left for the United States. At the same time a promising young man, Senhor A. V. Cabral, was received as catechist and future candidate for orders. In October, the mission was strengthened by the arrival of Rev. W. C. Brown and wife, Rev. J. G. Meem, and Miss Mary Packard. For awhile Rev. and Mrs. Brown and Miss Packard were stationed at Rio Grande ; but on further consideration, they all were in January of this year settled in Porto Alegre for the study of the language. These brethren have, however, all begun to work. Rev. Mr. Brown and Miss Packard teach regularly in the school, while the Rev. Mr. Meem makes frequent evangelistic tours into the country, either alone or in company with Senhor Cabral.

Miscellaneous.

ENGLISH SERVICES.—The Rev. Mr. Brown, during his stay in Rio Grande, conducted regular services in English on Sunday. These were largely attended. He also officiated at the marriage of the English consul. In Porto Alegre, since January, we have held at our house an English service each Sunday morning. These services have been attended by only three or four persons besides ourselves.

OUR NEEDS—We have written, making three requests of the Society.

1. That a Bishop be sent as soon as possible to visit this mission. We need to have our affairs set in order, our people confirmed, and our candidates ordained.

2. That funds be sent us sufficient to purchase a suitable mission-house. One of the finest houses and most valuable pieces of property in city can be bought just now for about ten thousand dollars. This is about half value, and its purchase would go far to make our mission a great power in this city and State.

3. That we might send two youths to be educated at the Virginia Seminary. Their names are Jose' da Rocha and Alfredo Dias; we have proven them and find them faithful. They are very anxious to preach the Gospel, and they are able to take a thorough education. We need greatly some native Brazilians educated and equipped on the American methods.

JAMES W. MORRIS,
JOHN G. MEEM,
WILLIAM CABELL BROWN,

*Presbyters of the Protestant
Episcopal Church in Brazil.*

Porto Alegre, Brazil,
April 6th, 1892.

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1892.

STATIONS.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.									
Arlington		1	1		19			\$104 95	3	8	68	John S. Lightbourn, Henry Wingate, John F. Plummer, H. F. Kloman.
Bailey's Cross-Roads.....		5	5		25		2	221 03	2	5	50	Charles B. Sparks, Thomas Baker, H. S. Simmerman, F. L. LeMosey, Chas. Davidson, Edward Carpenter.
Carlin Springs.....								55 31		5	20	John S. Douglas, John D. Miller, A. P. Grinnan, N. Stanton.
Groveton					13			59 07	2	5	35	E. W. Cowling, R. S. Coupland, Z. S. Farland, John S. Alfriend.
Howardsville.....				1	16		3	66 18				F. G. Ribble, Thomas D. Lewis, W. DeF. Johnson.
Langley					32		1	240 00	2	6	40	Robert Kell, John B. Gible, William A. Goodwin, John D. La Mothe.
Meade Church, Alexandria..		2	2		16		2	75 00	10	21	160	H. S. Simmerman.
Pine Hill.....				4	6		2			2	15	D. F. Ward, Reuben Meredith, John H. Griffith, Frank Mezick.
Sharon.....		7	7		24		2	25 99	3	7	55	J. F. Ribble, A. K. Feuton, W. P. Chrisman, W. S. Bernard, W. T. Capers, E. A. Temple, C. A. Chrisman.
Theo. Sem. S. S., white.....				2	6			106 50		13	86	E. W. Gamble, Jr., J. R. Ellis, P. T. Custer, W. D. Buckner, W. D. Johnson, E. DeMott, J. N. Barry, G. C. Hunting, C. L. Price.
Theo. Sem. S. S., colored.....					6	1	2	30 48		10	64	W. D. Buckner, A. B. Chinn, W. S. S. Downman, J. R. Ellis, J. H. Gibbons, W. A. Henderson, G. O. Mead, J. H. Thomas.
West End.....					43	1	1	556 39	5	13	86	W. H. Milton, A. C. Thomson, J. B. Dunn, M. A. Craft, George C. Groves, Samuel Reid.
Total.....		15	15	7	206	2	15	\$1,540 90	27	95	679	

Miscellaneous.

1892.]

OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

283

Miscellaneous.

Messrs. C. H. Lee and Thomas Semmes have also continued their most useful work in Alexandria among the employees of the Richmond and Danville railroad. The building rented for this purpose has been handsomely refitted, furnished with hot baths and beds, and the reading-room kept supplied with the leading magazines, weeklies and dailies, all at a cost of more than \$600.00. Services have also been held regularly, with a growing attendance and increasing interest.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

DEACONS ORDAINED SINCE COUNCIL.

Rev. Milton A. Craft, Assistant Minister, *North Danville*.

Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.

Rev. Wm. H. Milton, Officiating in Nottoway county, *Blackstone*.

Rev. John Francis Ribble, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county, *Casanova*.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Bishops.....	2
Clergy	155
Adult Baptisms.....	390
Infant Baptisms.....	1,172
Communicants	19,042
Sunday-school Teachers.....	1,777
Sunday-school Scholars.....	13,803
Contributions.....	\$340,839.95

INDEX.

Address of Bishop Whittle.....	31
Bishop Randolph	37
Adjournment <i>sine die</i>	96
Candidates for Orders.....	33
Canon VII—Title 3 of the Digest—Motion looking to amendment of	94
Canon XIX—Consideration postponed until next year.....	96
Church consecrated by Bishop Whittle.....	36
Churches consecrated by Bishop Randolph.....	44
Clerical changes.....	34
Clergy reporting on Thursday.....	30
Clergy present at opening of Council.....	21
Council Committees.....	24
Credential Committee	23
Corner-stone of New St. Paul's, Lynchburg, laid.....	38
Committee on Division of Church Funds.....	92
Deacons Ordained.....	33-34
Deputies to General Convention—Election of.....	78
Deputies to General Convention.....	101
Diocesan Missionary Meeting	27
Report of Executive Committee of.....	27
Dimissory Letters accepted.....	34
Given.....	34
Division of the Diocese—Report of Committee upon.....	50
Amendment offered to first Resolution..	53
Amendment laid upon the table.....	53
Amendment proposing "three" Dioceses	
instead of "two,".....	54
Speeches limited to ten minutes.....	55
Threefold Division rejected.....	55
First Resolution of Report adopted.....	55
Amendment to Second Resolution pro-	
posed and accepted.....	56
Substitute offered for Second Resolution	
and laid upon the table.....	56-57
Second Resolution adopted.....	57
Committee to report upon bringing the	
subject before the General Convention..	58
Report of the Committee.....	73
Consent of the Bishop given.....	59

 Index.

Episcopal Room—Resolution to contribute to rent of	82
Hours of Meeting and adjournment.....	23
Hymnal—Memorial changing.....	94
Lay Delegates—List.....	12
Lay Readers Licensed.....	36
Memorials of Deceased Clergymen.....	97-99
Memorial Notices of Laymen not to be published.....	25
Message of Greeting from Convention of the Diocese of Maryland.	53
East Carolina	82
Ministers Deceased.....	35
Minister Deposed.....	35
Next Council—Place of Meeting.....	78
Objects for which Collections are asked by the Council.....	102
Officers, Committees, &c., for 1892-'93.....	3
Opening Services.....	21
Places of Meeting.....	2
Postulants.....	33
Requesting Bishop Randolph to take vacation and making appropriation for the purpose.....	84
Rules of Order.....	17
Rule of Order—Third in order of business suspended.....	25
Report—Proposed changes in form of Parish Treasurers.....	96
Resignation of the Treasurer offered.....	59
Withdrawn.....	89

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, &C.

Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society....	60
Bruce Fund.....	63
Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	61
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	87
Church Funds—Act to secure.....	79
Parochial Reports—Committee on.....	63
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	60
Sunday-Schools.....	64
Trustees of the Seminary and High School.....	66
Virginia Female Institute.....	90
State of the Church.....	74
Finance.....	81
Vacant Parishes.....	71-89
New Parishes.....	83
Clerical Support.....	88
Episcopal Fund.....	92
Brotherhood.....	93
Standing Committee, &c., elected.....	26

Index.

Sympathy for Bishop Whittle—Resolution adopted	26
Seats in Council voted to Clergy of Danville and North Danville..	30
Voted to all visiting Clergy and Theological Students	30
Seminary Report—Motion to exclude from the Journal	71
Thanks—To the Church in Danville	90
To the Children of the Diocese	93
Trustees of Widows' and Orphans' Fund elected	62

TREASURERS' REPORTS.

Bruce Fund	139
Council	145
Diocesan Missionary Society	104
Disabled Clergy Fund	132
Episcopal Fund	138
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	141

Episcopal High School of Virginia,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

FOUNDED IN 1839.

L. M. BLACKFORD, M. A., - - - Principal.

The Diocesan School for Boys of the Virginia Dioceses.

THE NEXT SESSION OPENS SEPTEMBER 28, 1892.

Extensive improvements in buildings and accommodations. Elevated and beautiful situation, with extensive grounds, gymnasium and skating lake.

For Catalogue with full particulars, address the PRINCIPAL at ALEXANDRIA.

Virginia * Female * School,

DIOCESAN SCHOOL,

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

Miss M. P. DUVAL, Vice Principal.

This School affords unlimited advantages, having a limited number of pupils and a large and accomplished Faculty.

The buildings are well arranged, and the rooms well ventilated and comfortably furnished—are heated by steam and lighted by gas. The charges are less than those made by City Schools, while the advantages are equal to the best.

Board and Tuition in full English course, for session of nine months, \$250.00. Accomplishments extra.

The location of Staunton is a great inducement, being in the Valley of Virginia. It is accessible from all points by rail, and has telegraphic communication with every section.

For full particulars apply to the

PRINCIPAL.

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in CHRIST CHURCH, WINCHESTER, VA., on the third WEDNESDAY in May, 1893.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

No. 517 N. FOURTH STREET,

RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is to "provide a Home for FEMALE MEMBERS of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.; Right Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.; Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.; Rev. John B. Newton, Rev. L. W. Burton; Messrs. Wm. F. Gray, Thomas Atkinson, F. H. McGuire, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. Joshua Peterkin, 1st Vice-President; Mrs. William B. Isaacs, 2d Vice-President; Miss M. P. Harris, Treasurer; Miss Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. B. M. Abbott, Mrs. Wm. O. English, Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Mrs. Thomas Potts, Mrs. P. R. Carrington, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. Ed. C. Minor, Mrs. Robert G. Scott, Mrs. S. B. Jacobs, Mrs. William S. Dashiell, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs. William G. Ferguson, Mrs. William H. Perkins.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

MRS. JAMES R. WERTH, *Corresponding Secretary.*